



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:01:51,700 --> 00:02:01,590

[Music]

2
00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:02,950

the smoke radio

3
00:02:07,510 --> 00:02:05,040

for the masses headline additionally

4
00:02:09,350 --> 00:02:07,520

july 8 1947

5
00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:09,360

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:11,760

flying beast has been found and is now

7
00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:13,520

in the possession of the army

8
00:02:18,229 --> 00:02:16,239

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:21,350 --> 00:02:18,239

game changer

10
00:02:21,990 --> 00:02:21,360

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:22,000

differences

12
00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:25,760

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

13
00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:27,200

an alien threat

14

00:02:37,509 --> 00:02:36,390

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:37,519

jimmy church

16

00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:40,000

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:43,810 --> 00:02:41,120

kgra

18

00:02:45,910 --> 00:02:43,820

the global radio alliance

19

00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:45,920

[Music]

20

00:03:04,110 --> 00:02:57,030

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:04,120

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:03:13,990 --> 00:03:11,860

good evening

23

00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:14,000

[Music]

24

00:03:20,080 --> 00:03:24,789

for the

25

00:03:32,350 --> 00:03:28,229

masses uh yeah man how you doing today

26

00:03:37,390 --> 00:03:32,360

is monday may 3rd 2021

27

00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:37,400

[Music]

28

00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:41,680

124 days into the new year only 241

29

00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:45,360

days left all right

30

00:03:49,190 --> 00:03:48,239

happy pair on normal day everybody i

31

00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:49,200

read that today

32

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:55,990

it's it's a world paranormal day i

33

00:04:01,990 --> 00:04:00,319

didn't know there was such a thing we do

34

00:04:03,630 --> 00:04:02,000

this last year

35

00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:03,640

happy paranormal day

36

00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:06,000

[Music]

37

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:08,000

yeah i think it's getting recognized we

38

00:04:11,350 --> 00:04:09,519

are live from a bunker somewhere in the

39

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:11,360

middle of beautiful

40

00:04:16,469 --> 00:04:13,840

middle of nowhere that's right a total

41

00:04:19,749 --> 00:04:16,479

undisclosed location

42

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:19,759

but it is beautiful and

43

00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:22,000

uh

44

00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:24,560

[Music]

45

00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:28,880

i posted this earlier

46

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:32,639

you know what that is that's for guitar

47

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,800

players only you know what that is

48

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:36,160

you know what this is you know what that

49

00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:42,150

that's happening tomorrow

50

00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:46,800

supposed to be yeah man

51

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:48,880

all right i would like to welcome

52

00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:50,560

everybody listening all around the world

53

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:53,120

all across the united states together

54

00:04:56,950 --> 00:04:55,199

and tether to and fro

55

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:56,960

back and forth up and down east and west

56

00:05:00,550 --> 00:04:59,040

north and south far and near this is

57

00:05:03,110 --> 00:05:00,560

fade to black

58

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:03,120

and uh for kjc are the game changer

59

00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:05,280

network and kg ra the planet our murals

60

00:05:10,710 --> 00:05:07,199

tv church what is kraken

61

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:10,720

got an amazing week this week on fade to

62

00:05:15,350 --> 00:05:11,840

black

63

00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:15,360

and tonight's very special guest sarah

64

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:19,280

adams is with us for the first time

65

00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:22,240

there's nothing better in in my world in

66

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:24,080

my world in the broadcast world there's

67

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:24,960

nothing better

68

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:26,800

than a first-time guest first-time

69

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:28,479

caller first-time guest

70

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:31,759

that rocks tonight sarah adams joins us

71

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:32,960

tomorrow night

72

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:36,240

right here billy carson is back with a

73

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:38,000

very special announcement we've got a

74

00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:39,280

lot of stuff that we're going to be

75

00:05:44,230 --> 00:05:40,960

talking about uh tomorrow night

76

00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:44,240

this special announcement is a small

77

00:05:47,909 --> 00:05:46,160

part of the show but it's huge

78

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,919

and i was talking to billy about this

79

00:05:52,310 --> 00:05:49,360

last week i was like man

80

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:52,320

what so i can't wait for this tomorrow

81

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:53,120

night

82

00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:55,520

and uh it is very very cool exclusive

83

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,720

right here on fade to black and then

84

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:58,160

wednesday night

85

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:01,440

tim mcmillan joins us of the debrief

86

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:04,560

also another first-time guest

87

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:08,080

and uh tim and i have been talking now

88

00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:08,960

for her

89

00:06:14,469 --> 00:06:12,080

for probably a couple of years uh uh

90

00:06:15,110 --> 00:06:14,479

to get him on the show which we've

91

00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:15,120

almost

92

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:17,520

set up so many times great guy great

93

00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:19,199

writer great investigator great

94

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:20,400

researcher

95

00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:22,960

and uh really looking forward to this so

96

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,639

that's on wednesday night

97

00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:27,360

and he's over in germany and uh so we're

98

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:29,280

gonna pull that off that'll be wednesday

99

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:29,759

and then

100

00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:33,039

thursday night it's linda moulton howe

101

00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:36,880

and uh for all of the late-breaking uh

102

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:39,199

ufo news that has been going on and

103

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:40,000

everything over

104

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:43,280

at earth files and and tim of course is

105

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,560

going to be talking about this on

106

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:46,080

wednesday billy's going to be talking

107

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:47,440

about this tomorrow night

108

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:48,960

and we're going to also discuss some of

109

00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:50,720

this tonight with sarah we've got a

110

00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:53,840

very very busy week on fade to black

111

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,440

which means

112

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:57,199

no fader night this week we're running

113

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,360

four guests four

114

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:02,080

four guests and uh it's gonna be great

115

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:02,960

now

116

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:07,120

um sarah is going to be at ufo megacon

117

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,759

uh with myself and uh tomorrow night

118

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:11,680

billy carson

119

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:14,800

is also gonna be at ufo megacon and just

120

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,080

a coincidence

121

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,800

but uh it's a big it's a big conference

122

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:20,720

with a bunch of

123

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:23,120

really amazing speakers i mean you know

124

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,039

top shelf what's going on

125

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:27,440

in laughlin nevada next month and it's

126
00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:28,840
nearly

127
00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:31,680
uh exactly a week

128
00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:35,199
from now it's on the 6th of june

129
00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:38,240
and today's the 3rd of may incredible we

130
00:07:43,270 --> 00:07:41,919
are a month away from a real ufo

131
00:07:46,230 --> 00:07:43,280
conference people

132
00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:46,240
yeah are we at the end of this it's

133
00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,680
starting to feel that way

134
00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:49,919
is the pandemic over at least here in

135
00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:51,360
the united states

136
00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:54,960
it seems like that trend is finally here

137
00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:58,080
so ufo megacon june 6th through the 12th

138
00:08:02,869 --> 00:08:01,199

laughlin nevada and i'm really looking

139

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,879

forward to this and

140

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,879

and of course uh we're going to be there

141

00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:06,400

i'm going to have

142

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:10,160

booth you know all the fader knots

143

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:12,400

and we've got a few extra things that

144

00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:14,800

we're gonna be bringing along

145

00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:17,840

uh to this conference so uh i can't wait

146

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:19,680

to just hang out with everybody i

147

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:22,960

am so serious about that oh man i need

148

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:25,919

real people i need food i need an

149

00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:26,800

environment

150

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:29,599

i need all of that everything that you

151
00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:29,919
know

152
00:08:37,589 --> 00:08:34,159
and it's it's so so crazy

153
00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:37,599
that um what we do

154
00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:40,640
in the ufo community all year long you

155
00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:41,839
know every month

156
00:08:45,430 --> 00:08:43,760
uh there's one or two really cool

157
00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:45,440
conferences going on

158
00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:47,600
around the country around the world and

159
00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:49,839
we are able to just get together

160
00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:52,399
and do our thing and say hello to

161
00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:53,360
friends and

162
00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:55,680
and and we haven't been able to do that

163
00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:57,519

nobody's been able to do it

164

00:09:01,269 --> 00:09:00,160

but i just really really miss it and

165

00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:01,279

finally

166

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,959

we get to do it june 6th through the

167

00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:04,560

12th in laughlin nevada

168

00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:06,839

i've got a banner up over at

169

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:08,160

jimmychurchradio.com

170

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:10,160

it says it right there ufo megacon

171

00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:12,160

laughlin nevada

172

00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:15,440

and uh and just click and get over and

173

00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:15,839

get

174

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:18,399

your tickets state of nevada has lifted

175

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:20,560

all the restrictions for this event

176

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,399

so um again it just feels like

177

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:26,480

maybe we're at the end of this maybe

178

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:28,480

we're at the end follow me on twitter

179

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,839

at j church radio okay

180

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:33,360

i've had a lot of fun on twitter over

181

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:37,200

the weekend and um uh i've been posting

182

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:40,800

now look do you know what this is

183

00:09:48,829 --> 00:09:45,279

do you know what this is

184

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:48,839

do you know what this

185

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:54,790

do you know what that is you're going to

186

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:55,839

find out tomorrow

187

00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:57,600

that's for sure follow me on twitter at

188

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:59,920

j church radio i just posted pictures of

189

00:10:03,910 --> 00:10:00,399

the

190

00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:03,920

i'm excited tomorrow's tomorrow's a big

191

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:05,360

day

192

00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:08,240

can't wait for it all right hang out

193

00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:09,279

with us on twitter

194

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:12,320

hashtag f2b that's the sandbox looking

195

00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:13,200

at everybody

196

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:16,880

here mark tarana hanging out again

197

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:20,399

yep yep missing for months now we can't

198

00:10:26,470 --> 00:10:22,160

get rid of the guy

199

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,670

that flying v uh video is one of the

200

00:10:33,269 --> 00:10:31,120

funnest

201
00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:33,279
funniest things ever oh there's randy

202
00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,040
rhodes man you guys are

203
00:10:39,430 --> 00:10:37,120
yeah yeah hashtag ftb if you want to see

204
00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:39,440
all the gifs that everybody is posting

205
00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:40,240
over there

206
00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:42,000
you can also post any questions at

207
00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:43,839
hashtag f2bq

208
00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:45,519
you can email throughout the show to me

209
00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:47,360
at jimmychurchradio.com

210
00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:49,200
hello to everybody out there the bunker

211
00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:51,519
cam how you guys doing facebook how you

212
00:10:55,269 --> 00:10:51,920
guys

213
00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:55,279

doing youtube okay

214

00:11:03,350 --> 00:10:58,959

youtube see youtube thinks you know uh

215

00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:03,360

that that that if i'm not hanging out

216

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,240

then you know the cat's away right no i

217

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,320

gotta keep my eyes on him

218

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:10,320

gotta keep my eyes on youtube i gotta i

219

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:14,800

gotta click

220

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:17,360

oh man see the sandbox knows the sandbox

221

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,959

knows i'm right here

222

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:20,720

and anybody steps out of bound they're

223

00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:22,399

gonna get out of bounds they're gonna

224

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,480

get muted they're gonna get blocked

225

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,440

they're gonna get ignored

226

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:29,519

they know it they don't the sandbox

227

00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:30,640

knows

228

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:33,360

and uh and youtube is different if i if

229

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:35,519

i just show up and make a comment

230

00:11:39,030 --> 00:11:37,200

everybody snaps to attention oh the

231

00:11:42,069 --> 00:11:39,040

teacher's here the camp

232

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:42,079

counselor is back we have to behave

233

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:44,720

now all right let's get to the breaking

234

00:11:48,069 --> 00:11:45,360

news

235

00:11:49,590 --> 00:11:48,079

crazy more on this in just a second but

236

00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:49,600

a crazy news day

237

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:53,839

crazy news weekend neurolink president

238

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:57,680

max hodak announced on saturday via

239

00:12:02,150 --> 00:12:00,240

twitter that he is no longer with the

240

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:02,160

healthtech venture in which he

241

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,600

and co-found co-founded with elon

242

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:07,519

musk and seven other scientists and

243

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,760

engineers he said that he has not been

244

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:11,920

working there for a few weeks and did

245

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:14,639

not reveal the circumstances

246

00:12:19,829 --> 00:12:18,160

of his departure for musk saturday was

247

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:19,839

undoubtedly uh

248

00:12:24,069 --> 00:12:22,880

requiring more of his focus you know on

249

00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:24,079

his aerospace venture

250

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:28,480

spacex because after 167 days in space

251
00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:30,800
astronauts and accrued spacex and nasa

252
00:12:35,110 --> 00:12:31,760
mission

253
00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:35,120
splashed down so uh

254
00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:36,880
hodak didn't get that attention that he

255
00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,639
thought he was going to get from elon

256
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,880
elon's neurolink is one of the many

257
00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:42,720
medical tech companies right now

258
00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:45,760
working on brain machine

259
00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:48,880
interfaces that's not all and more

260
00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:52,399
elon news earlier this month

261
00:12:59,990 --> 00:12:55,600
musk's musk's

262
00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,000
spacex secured a 2.9 billion dollar

263
00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:02,320

contract with nasa to put humans back on

264

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:03,360

the moon

265

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:05,519

and uh to design that lander but the

266

00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:08,079

deal has now been suspended due to

267

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:10,399

complaints made by both companies that

268

00:13:14,030 --> 00:13:11,120

lost out

269

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:14,040

jeff bezos blue origin and the

270

00:13:19,110 --> 00:13:15,519

alabama-based

271

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,120

dynetics in light of these complaints

272

00:13:23,190 --> 00:13:21,360

the contract between nasa and spacex has

273

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:23,200

now been suspended

274

00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:25,600

and it could take until august 4th for a

275

00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:27,519

decision to be made regarding the

276

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:28,639

filings

277

00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:30,720

nasa has not made any official comments

278

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:33,440

on the suspension aside from

279

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:36,720

not acknowledging it wait a minute

280

00:13:41,189 --> 00:13:39,360

acknowledging it not acknowledging it

281

00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:41,199

they're just being silent

282

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:45,680

verizon crazy news today

283

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:50,480

verizon is quitting the media business

284

00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:53,519

announcing today that it is selling its

285

00:13:57,590 --> 00:13:55,600

entire media unit for

286

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:57,600

five billion dollars that's a five

287

00:14:02,389 --> 00:13:59,519

billion dollar loss

288

00:14:04,230 --> 00:14:02,399

to private equity firm apollo global

289

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:04,240

management what are they selling

290

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:07,839

well the sale includes aol

291

00:14:12,150 --> 00:14:11,440

and yahoo which verizon bought for a

292

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,160

combined

293

00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:14,720

nine billion dollars in recent years but

294

00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:15,519

they've been

295

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:18,880

they wrote down five billion dollars in

296

00:14:22,389 --> 00:14:19,760

losses

297

00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:22,399

verizon will retain a 10 stake in the

298

00:14:26,230 --> 00:14:23,360

spin-off

299

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:26,240

and the verizon media group will now

300

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:27,839

change its name

301
00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:31,600
to just yahoo

302
00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,199
that is crazy well

303
00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:38,399
a massive chinese rocket corps is about

304
00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:40,720
to make an uncontrolled reentry

305
00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:44,160
over earth and the same type of rocket

306
00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:46,000
crashed into west africa

307
00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,760
in the atlantic ocean back in may of

308
00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:49,519
2020 we talked about it right here on

309
00:14:53,509 --> 00:14:50,320
the show

310
00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:53,519
and it possibly damaged a village there

311
00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:56,800
the huge 100 foot tall core of a chinese

312
00:15:01,509 --> 00:15:00,639
long march 5b rocket is tumbling wildly

313
00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:01,519

out of control

314

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:03,839

through low earth orbit and could make

315

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,000

an uncontrolled re-entry

316

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:07,920

through the atmosphere in the coming

317

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:09,920

days the long march

318

00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:12,720

5b successfully launched a module for

319

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:14,160

china's planned

320

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:17,279

uh italian a space station into orbit

321

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:18,880

last week on wednesday

322

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:21,199

april 28th now they're going to be doing

323

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:22,160

these launches

324

00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:24,880

uh all through the year they're going to

325

00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:25,360

launch

326
00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:28,399
11 of these modules into space connect

327
00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:29,279
them all up

328
00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:31,120
and they're saying that this new chinese

329
00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:32,320
space station

330
00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,519
it's going to be huge it's going to be

331
00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:35,360
glory it's going to be beautiful that

332
00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:38,240
it's the chinese words um and

333
00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:39,440
operational

334
00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:42,880
in 2022 next year this time next year

335
00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,480
crazy well germany's oktoberfest

336
00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:48,880
is being cancelled for the second

337
00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:50,880
consecutive year due to the ongoing

338
00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:52,480

public health concerns

339

00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:56,240

stemming from the coronavirus pandemic

340

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,800

the annual festival which was scheduled

341

00:16:01,990 --> 00:16:00,720

to take place from september 18th to

342

00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:02,000

october 3rd

343

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:04,639

will not be held this year the premiere

344

00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:07,199

of the southern german state of bavaria

345

00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:10,800

announced earlier today and finally

346

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:14,000

i leave you with this

347

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:16,720

bill and melinda gates are ending their

348

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:19,040

marriage after 27 years

349

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:20,800

the pair announced all of this in

350

00:16:24,310 --> 00:16:23,040

statements on their verified twitter

351
00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:24,320
accounts

352
00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,240
bill gates is one of the richest people

353
00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:27,759
in the world we all know that

354
00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:32,079
his net worth was 137 billion dollars as

355
00:16:35,910 --> 00:16:34,560
of february but not as of today

356
00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:35,920
and all of this according to the

357
00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:38,720
bloomberg billionaires index ranking

358
00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:42,079
but today he tumbled to

359
00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:46,000
number 13 tied for a three-way

360
00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:48,839
get-together with his old partner at

361
00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:51,440
microsoft steve ballmer

362
00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:55,680
and his newest old partner melinda gates

363
00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:57,920

they're all worth about 70 billion

364

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:59,120
dollars today

365

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:00,880
let's get this show cracking happy

366

00:17:04,069 --> 00:17:02,480
birthday to today the one and only

367

00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:04,079
frankie valley

368

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:08,079
today is 87 years old now

369

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,760
i'm gonna say you know i thought about

370

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:11,760
this a lot i watched a bunch of videos

371

00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:12,720
today on youtube

372

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:15,839
had to go and do it and uh

373

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:18,959
my my favorite frankie valley song

374

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,400
all right four seasons who loves you

375

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:24,480
yep yep yep that's a good video too the

376

00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,439

official video

377

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:27,439

go and check it out reo speedwagon

378

00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:28,480

bassist

379

00:17:32,710 --> 00:17:30,720

bruce hall is 68 he's been with the band

380

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:32,720

since 1977

381

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:35,760

and christopher cross that's right i

382

00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:36,799

said it

383

00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:40,160

sailing it's a good song christopher

384

00:17:44,789 --> 00:17:42,559

cross today is 70 years old

385

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:44,799

our dead guy's birthday today is james

386

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,280

brown 1933-2006 died at the age of 73.

387

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:52,320

james was the absolute creator of

388

00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:55,120

funk and a major influence on modern

389

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,240

music

390

00:18:00,070 --> 00:17:59,360

he is known as the godfather of soul mr

391

00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,080

dynamite

392

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,720

and soul brother number one in a career

393

00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:04,960

that lasted over 50 years

394

00:18:08,710 --> 00:18:07,760

he influenced nearly every musician on

395

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:08,720

planet earth

396

00:18:12,549 --> 00:18:10,880

and was one of the first ten inductees

397

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:12,559

into the rock and roll hall of fame

398

00:18:16,990 --> 00:18:15,840

at its inaugural induction on january

399

00:18:20,510 --> 00:18:17,000

23rd

400

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:20,520

1986 on christmas day

401
00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:25,039
2006 james died at the age of 73 from

402
00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,640
heart failure resulting from

403
00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:28,720
complications of pneumonia

404
00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,679
in atlanta georgia on this day in

405
00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:32,559
history

406
00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:36,720
otd 1952

407
00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:41,280
a ski modified u.s air force c-47

408
00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:44,080
piloted by joseph fletcher and william

409
00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:45,039
benedict

410
00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:48,160
becomes the first aircraft to land

411
00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:52,240
on the north pole rumors rumors are they

412
00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:54,640
they hung out with santa claus fader

413
00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:55,840

fact

414

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:00,400

all right here we go syphilis

415

00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:04,559

that's right syphilis has had many names

416

00:19:10,950 --> 00:19:07,679

throughout history that's right in

417

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:10,960

germany it was the french

418

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:14,880

disease in france it was the

419

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:18,000

italian disease in holland

420

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:21,280

it was the spanish disease

421

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:24,559

in russia it was the polish

422

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:29,760

disease in turkey it was the

423

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:36,789

christian disease and that

424

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:38,880

is your fader fact tonight very special

425

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:41,360

guest sarah adams joins us for the first

426
00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:42,160
time

427
00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:44,720
tomorrow night billy carson is back very

428
00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:46,000
special announcement

429
00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:47,440
got a lot to talk about tomorrow night

430
00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:49,520
with billy wednesday night first time

431
00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:51,919
guest tim mcmillan of the debrief

432
00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:55,280
is here and thursday night linda moulton

433
00:19:58,549 --> 00:19:56,480
howe

434
00:20:00,950 --> 00:19:58,559
we're going to be talking about all week

435
00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:00,960
all of this crazy breaking news

436
00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:03,360
now it's time for me to hit this river

437
00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:13,190
today today i held on my hands open

438
00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:16,880

a five pound bag of fade to black blend

439

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,520

and just whole i feel like i'm holding

440

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:21,200

my child

441

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,320

and just holding just glorious

442

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:26,240

thank you juanita and jeff shot you guys

443

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:27,919

have the best company in the world

444

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:30,400

it's just absolutely incredible and i

445

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:32,799

want you to visit rivermoonwellness.com

446

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:34,559

all of our black moon products all the

447

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,760

coffee products

448

00:20:39,590 --> 00:20:37,840

and of course you can go and visit our

449

00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:39,600

amazon store

450

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:43,679

all right it's good

451
00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:46,240
i saw this post over the weekend man i

452
00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:46,960
heard this guy

453
00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:48,799
sipping coffee in public and every time

454
00:20:53,039 --> 00:20:59,750
and it was driving me crazy

455
00:21:03,669 --> 00:21:02,470
and uh and i thought man i like that guy

456
00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:03,679
whoever was sipping this

457
00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:08,159
you can't help it well so

458
00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:10,880
let me get all of this in i noticed a

459
00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:12,080
trend

460
00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:15,600
a few years ago but i never really

461
00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:16,080
mentioned

462
00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:20,320
it because i didn't want to sound

463
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:27,750

and you know it was with all the nutty

464

00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:28,320

news

465

00:21:32,870 --> 00:21:32,000

total drama over the last four or five

466

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,880

years

467

00:21:36,310 --> 00:21:34,480

well i just kind of kept things to

468

00:21:39,669 --> 00:21:36,320

myself

469

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:39,679

but this past friday

470

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:43,679

not one not two

471

00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:47,840

but three ufo events broke in the media

472

00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:53,110

there was the big story in the new

473

00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:54,720

yorker magazine by

474

00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:58,240

gideon lewis krauss with the title

475

00:22:02,149 --> 00:22:00,559

how the pentagon started taking ufos

476

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:02,159

seriously

477

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:05,120

all right day started out there then

478

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:06,960

then we had the new york post with

479

00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:10,400

ufos are real feds cover-up fueled by

480

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,840

fear ex-pentagon whistleblower right

481

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:16,000

or maybe that one was first and then the

482

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:17,440

new yorker came out

483

00:22:24,630 --> 00:22:21,840

was the post but and that that article

484

00:22:26,789 --> 00:22:24,640

um in the post was by michael kaplan and

485

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:26,799

stephen green street

486

00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:29,840

now shortly after both articles were

487

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:30,960

published

488

00:22:34,870 --> 00:22:33,520

nick pope appeared on tucker carlson

489

00:22:38,549 --> 00:22:34,880

prime time

490

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:38,559

right there on fox news and

491

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:42,240

i'm starting to refer to the end of the

492

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:44,080

work week

493

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:48,799

as ufo friday that's right

494

00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:52,000

the new yorker piece was pretty solid

495

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,640

but it was more about ufo history you

496

00:22:59,350 --> 00:22:56,320

know it's like ufo history

497

00:23:01,750 --> 00:22:59,360

101 and uh

498

00:23:02,549 --> 00:23:01,760

going through a long timeline of events

499

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:02,559

in this article

500

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:05,039

it was it was cool all the way back to

501
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:07,600
roswell and right up to today

502
00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,400
it was definitely a feature on and about

503
00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:12,080
leslie kane

504
00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:13,919
and it was amazing and all of her hard

505
00:23:16,070 --> 00:23:15,280
work and i learned a lot from the

506
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:16,080
article

507
00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,840
i learned about what she's put it put

508
00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:19,440
into this

509
00:23:23,669 --> 00:23:21,440
for our community over the years and

510
00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:23,679
even more fascinating was how she got

511
00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,799
into the ufo subject back in 1999. the

512
00:23:33,510 --> 00:23:29,280
article in the new yorker is well

513
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:33,520

worth the read there was a very strange

514

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:37,679

albeit but unnecessary crack at

515

00:23:43,269 --> 00:23:41,039

jeremy corbell and

516

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:43,279

he was briefly mentioning that you know

517

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:45,039

all the names were there tim mcmillan's

518

00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:45,760

in the article

519

00:23:48,870 --> 00:23:46,799

you know we're gonna have tim on the

520

00:23:51,750 --> 00:23:48,880

show on wednesday

521

00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:51,760

and uh you know so everybody's getting

522

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:53,039

mentioned

523

00:23:58,950 --> 00:23:56,640

timeline over

524

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:58,960

uh the last couple of weeks but he was

525

00:24:03,510 --> 00:23:59,760

referred to

526
00:24:05,269 --> 00:24:03,520
as the guy who failed at storming area

527
00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:05,279
51.

528
00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:06,960
and i thought man that's kind of whack

529
00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,799
you know instead of giving some credit

530
00:24:12,230 --> 00:24:10,320
for his films

531
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,240
you know with an article that was so

532
00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:13,679
spot on this jab

533
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,679
seemed out of place although it was

534
00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:17,760
correct and i get that

535
00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:19,360
you just don't do so there's something

536
00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:20,799
going on

537
00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:23,679
uh with corbell and gideon i guess i

538
00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:24,400

don't know

539

00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:28,400

but we must remember who reads the new

540

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:30,480

yorker magazine

541

00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,600

and that is well new yorkers first off

542

00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:35,600

so something like this that is so

543

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:36,880

comprehensive and

544

00:24:41,909 --> 00:24:39,440

thorough is a great primer for those who

545

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,919

don't know much about ufo history or how

546

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:43,200

we got here

547

00:24:47,350 --> 00:24:45,440

and a solid guide for all of the

548

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,360

political stuff that is going on right

549

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:49,200

now between the pentagon capitol hill

550

00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:51,600

and well you know flying pyramids

551
00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:54,720
the new york post article was quite the

552
00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:56,159
opposite

553
00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:59,360
it was a feature on lou elizondo

554
00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:02,480
who is now officially being called

555
00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:06,080
a whistleblower and just like

556
00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:08,880
the new yorker article this is another

557
00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:10,000
primer

558
00:25:13,590 --> 00:25:11,840
you know for those who haven't been

559
00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:13,600
following the story over the last

560
00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:16,240
three or four years and it sets up quite

561
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,000
nicely what is about to go down on

562
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:20,080
capitol hill next month in june

563
00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,640

with the uap task force special report

564

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,240

for the senate intelligence committee

565

00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:26,640

and marco rubio

566

00:25:33,190 --> 00:25:29,919

now was there any breaking news

567

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:33,200

or new information in either piece no

568

00:25:36,870 --> 00:25:35,760

there was not we've covered everything

569

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:36,880

here on fade to black

570

00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:39,679

but for the first timers to the subject

571

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:42,400

it was all breaking news

572

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:45,600

lastly we had nick pope

573

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:48,960

uh uh on after

574

00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:52,000

these two stories broke on

575

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,039

fox news with a tucker carlson and

576

00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:57,279

the funny thing is i was speaking with

577

00:26:03,110 --> 00:25:59,279

nick on other matters for about an

578

00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:03,120

hour on friday morning and

579

00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:06,080

we we did talk about the pending

580

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:07,520

breaking stories

581

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,120

with the new yorker and the new york

582

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,120

post and

583

00:26:14,710 --> 00:26:12,799

and we also talked about that who he

584

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:14,720

might be on with a tucker

585

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:17,440

later on that night but it was our

586

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:18,320

mutual

587

00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:22,000

comments about this being another ufo

588

00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:23,120

friday

589

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:27,279

and we laughed not because it was funny

590

00:26:34,149 --> 00:26:31,039

because it was true

591

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,159

ufo news simply breaks on the weekend

592

00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:36,720

breaks on friday breaks on saturday

593

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:40,799

it never breaks on a monday

594

00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,880

you know monday is reserved for the big

595

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,799

stuff the big leagues

596

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:47,039

because it sets up the conversation and

597

00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:48,080

coverage

598

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:50,880

for the week in the media that's what

599

00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:51,360

they

600

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:55,840

do right just imagine

601
00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:58,799
think about this just imagine if we had

602
00:28:01,669 --> 00:26:59,600
a

603
00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,679
the weekend everybody's going to be

604
00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:03,600
doing their thing come monday

605
00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:05,279
it's a fresh news week and that's where

606
00:28:09,669 --> 00:28:06,640
the big stuff is

607
00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:09,679
so anything that is paranormal ufo

608
00:28:13,510 --> 00:28:11,600
you know all of that stuff they do it on

609
00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:13,520
friday they do it on a

610
00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:17,120
saturday go and check it's amazing to

611
00:28:20,389 --> 00:28:17,919
see

612
00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,399
amazing all right well we're going to

613
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:22,480

see what happens this june

614

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:25,360

we're going to see what if this breaks

615

00:28:28,950 --> 00:28:26,960

on a monday

616

00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:28,960

i have the feeling we're going to have a

617

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:30,880

full solid week

618

00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:33,440

of ufo coverage and i'm looking forward

619

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:34,080

to it

620

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,559

we've got an amazing week coming up here

621

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:38,480

on fade to black absolutely amazing it

622

00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:39,679

starts off tonight

623

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:42,080

with sarah adams joining us for the

624

00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:43,120

first time

625

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:46,320

tomorrow night right here billy carson

626

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:47,840

all right now i got a big announcement

627

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:49,279

tomorrow night and a lot of other things

628

00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:50,720

we're going to be talking about

629

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:52,960

and then wednesday night from germany

630

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,080

tim mcmillan

631

00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:56,559

of the debrief is here also a first time

632

00:28:59,350 --> 00:28:57,360

guest

633

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,360

really looking forward to this and then

634

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:01,840

thursday night linda moulton howe

635

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:03,840

is here for all the breaking news that

636

00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:06,480

has been going down and of course

637

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:10,000

oliver reporting over on earth files

638

00:29:16,230 --> 00:29:13,760

so no no fader night this week

639

00:29:17,510 --> 00:29:16,240

we're too busy for it this is fade to

640

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:17,520

black i'm yours jimmy church i'll be

641

00:29:26,350 --> 00:29:19,200

right back with tonight's guest

642

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:26,360

sarah adams stay with us

643

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:35,120

[Music]

644

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:37,279

this is nicole church daughter of you

645

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:39,440

know who and you're listening to fade to

646

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:41,840

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

647

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:48,149

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

648

00:29:55,480 --> 00:29:54,470

fate to black will now pause for alien

649

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:55,490

identification

650

00:30:03,830 --> 00:29:56,799

[Music]

651
00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:06,070
introducing the game changer blend from

652
00:30:09,110 --> 00:30:08,000
river moon coffee that delivers a

653
00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:09,120
customized blend

654
00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:12,000
made specifically for the fader knots if

655
00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:13,600
the game is rigged

656
00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:16,559
change the game it's a boulder cup with

657
00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:17,679
some bite

658
00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,000
game changer is the coffee of choice for

659
00:30:23,350 --> 00:30:22,240
those that prefer an organic dark roast

660
00:30:26,789 --> 00:30:23,360
that is slightly

661
00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:26,799
lighter and milder but it's still dark

662
00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:29,440
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

663
00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:30,320

with a rich

664

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:32,880

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

665

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:34,960

to perfection for a great coffee to

666

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,080

start your day

667

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:39,120

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

668

00:30:42,070 --> 00:30:40,080

between

669

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:42,080

artisan small batch roasted to

670

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:45,039

perfection usda certified organic all

671

00:30:49,430 --> 00:30:47,600

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

672

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,440

packaged in the usa

673

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:51,600

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

674

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:53,760

on the banners over on our site and use

675

00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:54,720

the promo code

676
00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:05,269
is the only rivermooncoffee.com forward

677
00:31:10,669 --> 00:31:06,399
this is

678
00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:10,679
paid to black make contact

679
00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:12,960
kgraradio.com

680
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,640
this is jimmy church of fade to black

681
00:31:19,669 --> 00:31:17,039
and you can get our podcast for just

682
00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:19,679
two dollars per month all you have to do

683
00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:21,760
is click on the podcast banner

684
00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:24,960
over at jimmychurchradio.com

685
00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:27,600
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

686
00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:28,960
is pushing emotions

687
00:31:32,870 --> 00:31:31,120
which in turn pushes health the wrong

688
00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:32,880

direction do you ever get an egg because

689

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:33,919

life is uneasy

690

00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:36,559

try life change tea get the tea.com life

691

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:38,480

change tea works on your digestive tract

692

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:40,399

helping to move food through quicker

693

00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:42,640

and comfortably so your health is spot

694

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:44,559

on life change team may not help with

695

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:45,519

world issues

696

00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,600

but it will help with your digestive

697

00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:49,919

issues a glass a day helps keep the

698

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:51,120

intruders away

699

00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:54,480

so change your life today log on to get

700

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:56,960

the tea.com that's get the tea

701
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,519
dot com if your health game is off get

702
00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:01,600
on by ordering life change tea

703
00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:04,000
get the tea.com and while you're on our

704
00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:06,399
site look around at the great non-gmo

705
00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,519
organic supplements

706
00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:09,440
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

707
00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:10,799
specials page

708
00:32:14,310 --> 00:32:12,559
and see what's for you i've been

709
00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,320
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

710
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,320
sure glad for its health benefits

711
00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:19,200
again that's get the tea dot com get the

712
00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:20,000
tea

713
00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:25,600

vader knots when you think about the

714

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:27,440

future of our country and where we're

715

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:29,360

headed do you wonder about the food

716

00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:30,240

supply

717

00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:34,399

chain could be disastrous

718

00:32:38,789 --> 00:32:36,559

and they usually occur with little

719

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:38,799

warning that's why the smartest thing

720

00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:39,840

you can do today

721

00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:43,039

is to stockpile emergency food water

722

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:45,360

and other essentials i personally

723

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:46,480

recommend my

724

00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:48,640

patriot supply they're the nation's

725

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,120

largest emergency preparedness company

726
00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:53,440
serving millions of customers for more

727
00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:54,559
than a decade

728
00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:56,880
in fact they're the only source my

729
00:33:02,310 --> 00:32:59,600
family trusts for our preparedness plan

730
00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:02,320
you should too right now save twenty

731
00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,600
percent off a full

732
00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:05,760
four week supply of delicious meals that

733
00:33:10,230 --> 00:33:07,120
provide two thousand

734
00:33:13,950 --> 00:33:10,240
calories a day saving 20 helps too

735
00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:13,960
doesn't it especially now so go to

736
00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:16,159
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

737
00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:19,519
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

738
00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:20,799

time to lose

739

00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:24,000

do it now

740

00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:32,870

fade to black is not

741

00:33:38,149 --> 00:33:36,480

your father's radio show on the game

742

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:38,159

changer radio network

743

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,720

and kgra the planet

744

00:33:52,230 --> 00:33:44,799

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

745

00:34:06,620 --> 00:33:52,240

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

746

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,630

jimmy church radio

747

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:08,879

[Music]

748

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:10,560

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

749

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,000

your host jimmy church an

750

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:14,639

amazing week coming up here on fate of

751
00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,720
black it starts tonight with sarah adams

752
00:34:21,030 --> 00:34:19,200
tomorrow night billy carson is here

753
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:21,040
wednesday night tim mcmillan of the

754
00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:22,159
debrief

755
00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,919
and then thursday night linda moulton

756
00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,159
house so we've got an amazing week

757
00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,159
uh coming up and i'm very excited

758
00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:30,480
tonight sarah adams joins us for the

759
00:34:34,069 --> 00:34:32,320
first time and we're going to have a

760
00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:34,079
full wide ranging conversation

761
00:34:37,829 --> 00:34:36,879
about et contact healing health our

762
00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,839
planet

763
00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:39,679

pretty much the future of everything

764

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:41,280

we're going to do all of that tonight

765

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:43,200

sarah has experienced many things from

766

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:45,280

seeking abductions to seeing angels who

767

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:46,240

hated her

768

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,079

she experienced the supernatural and

769

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,560

past lives in egypt and atlantis

770

00:34:55,270 --> 00:34:52,960

telepathy weather abnormalities of

771

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:55,280

feeling others emotions remote viewing

772

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,480

quantum leaping

773

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:58,800

and time travel are among the other

774

00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:01,599

alternate realities sarah has endured

775

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:03,200

she also works with many clients around

776

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:04,960

the world on what she calls intuitive

777

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:07,520

healing and has made tv appearances

778

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:09,839

on gaia tv including beyond belief

779

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,560

buzzsaw

780

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:13,040

and ancient civilizations as well as

781

00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:13,839

coast to coast

782

00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,880

am vice tv the bases project and

783

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:19,280

co-hosting the divine truth show

784

00:35:23,069 --> 00:35:22,079

on revolution radio her website is

785

00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:23,079

linked right there at

786

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:25,040

jimmychurchradio.com we've got it up in

787

00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:26,000

the feed

788

00:35:29,750 --> 00:35:28,640

and it is sarah r adams dot com and i

789

00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:29,760

would like to welcome to fade to black

790

00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:30,960

for the first time

791

00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:32,960

sarah adams sarah good evening how are

792

00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:34,000

you

793

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:37,359

excited about this show

794

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:40,400

it's it's about time right right

795

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:43,040

it's it's about time yeah i keep seeing

796

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:44,720

you at all these conferences so i was

797

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:45,440

like ah

798

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,839

it's about time huh yeah and uh and i'm

799

00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:49,520

really looking forward to this and and

800

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:49,920

so

801
00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:53,440
is everybody else but first you get the

802
00:35:57,270 --> 00:35:55,520
first time guest disclaimer

803
00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:57,280
so let's get that out of the way which

804
00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:59,920
is this sarah it's just you and i

805
00:36:03,109 --> 00:36:01,920
um sitting on my couch having a

806
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:03,119
conversation

807
00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:06,720
starts it starts where it ends it ends

808
00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:08,480
but we're gonna end his friends there

809
00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:10,560
you go all right you ready

810
00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,000
you excited okay yeah um so much to talk

811
00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,920
about tonight and one of the things and

812
00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:18,000
i say this often

813
00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:20,800

uh with so many guests that when i have

814

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:22,640

a dynamic guest on

815

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,079

that um speaks about

816

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:28,240

and has research in all of the things

817

00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:30,240

that fascinate me on this show

818

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:32,800

you know when it comes to telepathy or

819

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:35,200

you know of course et and contact and

820

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:36,800

and time travel and

821

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:38,720

atlantis and each these are these are

822

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:40,000

the things that i discuss

823

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:43,280

every single day and so you and i

824

00:36:47,349 --> 00:36:44,480

tonight

825

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:47,359

we've got so many things to get in and

826

00:36:50,390 --> 00:36:49,280

we're going to do that but the next time

827

00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:50,400

you're on the show

828

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:52,560

we'll just focus on one thing and and

829

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:54,640

we'll just do one thing only but tonight

830

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:56,800

we kind of got a we got to jump around a

831

00:37:01,109 --> 00:36:59,119

little bit and and get it all in

832

00:37:02,390 --> 00:37:01,119

um and i hope you don't mind it's going

833

00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:02,400

to be a lot

834

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:05,359

yeah good good um let's let's start out

835

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:06,560

here

836

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:09,520

um and this is a general question that

837

00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:09,839

that

838

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:12,079

has to get asked as painful as it is

839

00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:12,960

because

840

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:15,680

we all start off an interview this way

841

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:16,079

but

842

00:37:20,069 --> 00:37:19,040

um i i do want to go back to your

843

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:20,079

childhood

844

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:23,839

and the reason why um i i have done

845

00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:26,240

you know uh thousands of shows and

846

00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:27,440

interviews

847

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,520

and i have found that i am not unique

848

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:33,680

i thought i had a crazy childhood with a

849

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:34,560

crazy mom

850

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:38,320

and and things and then i find out that

851

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:41,119

uh for all of this it kind of starts out

852

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,000

there

853

00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:45,119

you know what what what happened so uh

854

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:45,920

for you

855

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,400

uh did you start making contact at an

856

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:51,359

early age was it was it a crazy mom or

857

00:37:56,310 --> 00:37:53,760

dad or crazy aunt or uncle

858

00:37:58,230 --> 00:37:56,320

you know that that that helped you uh

859

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,240

get into this

860

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,960

so i had a very traumatic childhood and

861

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:02,560

i'm very open about that

862

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:06,560

um i winded up as a child going through

863

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:09,680

so much abuse and every time

864

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,520

you know the abuse happened the ets

865

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:13,760

would come to me the spirits would come

866

00:38:16,470 --> 00:38:14,400

to me

867

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:16,480

they would take me up their ships so

868

00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:18,000

they were very helpful so

869

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:20,560

let's say i suffered any physical abuse

870

00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:22,079

they would take me to the ships

871

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:24,560

they would run an ultraviolet light over

872

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:25,760

me and heal me

873

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:28,880

so they were very helpful and

874

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:31,520

when i requested i said you know why did

875

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:32,640

i

876
00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:47,520
are just so non-awakened and they're so

877
00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:49,520
shut off from their heart chakras and

878
00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:51,200
from themselves and that's why they're

879
00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:51,839
abusive

880
00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:53,200
they've been caught in this loop down

881
00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:55,760
here and i needed to experience that to

882
00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:57,520
understand it so i'm very at peace with

883
00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:58,400
it because

884
00:39:02,150 --> 00:39:00,400
it's helped me to grow and understand

885
00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:02,160
what's going on on this planet

886
00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:03,760
and understand all these children that

887
00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:05,040
are suffering and there's a lot of

888
00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:06,640

children that have suffered

889

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,640

you know abuse are suffering abuse and a

890

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:10,640

lot of people have suffered abuse as a

891

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:11,280

child

892

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,720

so that was um that was my choice before

893

00:39:17,510 --> 00:39:16,480

i came into this body was to go through

894

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:17,520

some hardship

895

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:18,800

so that i could understand what's

896

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:20,720

happening on this planet how how old

897

00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:21,440

were you

898

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:24,320

when when this started to happen oh i

899

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:25,440

was really small

900

00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:28,480

i you know actually i have memories um

901
00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,680
from coming in coming from another realm

902
00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:33,680
coming into this body where i chose that

903
00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,720
so it

904
00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:36,640
a lot of things happened previously to

905
00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:39,359
this um incarnation this lifetime so

906
00:39:43,430 --> 00:39:40,400
that's something that i

907
00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,440
i've experienced so i was i it probably

908
00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:45,599
started when i was like

909
00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:47,280
wow really young maybe three four years

910
00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,280
old i was finding myself in spaceships

911
00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:51,359
with the ets speaking to me

912
00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:53,040
um there were other hybrid children in

913
00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:55,359

this space in the spaceships they were

914

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:58,240

connecting to me we were talking via uh

915

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:59,839

emotions and then we could send like

916

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,280

images to each other

917

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:03,520

so and energy so this is how we were

918

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:04,960

speaking to each other

919

00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:07,119

and um they you know they told me that

920

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,000

they there actually is a hybridization

921

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,000

program going on where they're putting a

922

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:14,160

lot of vt dna into the children to try

923

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:15,839

to help elevate the consciousness

924

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:17,520

so i was very young when this happened

925

00:40:22,710 --> 00:40:19,680

wow and so

926

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,720

how do you um at the age of three four

927

00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:24,480

five six seven

928

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:28,400

uh understand and and go through this

929

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:31,520

i mean did you did you fully comprehend

930

00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:34,720

uh you know how big this was

931

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:37,280

i did so they were more my family than

932

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:38,400

my physical

933

00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:41,280

human family and i understood this so i

934

00:40:47,109 --> 00:40:41,839

would

935

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:47,119

at peace and happy in their presence

936

00:40:52,550 --> 00:40:51,040

and i so i i'm definitely different

937

00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:52,560

not from this planet which i've been

938

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:54,079

very vocal about

939

00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:57,839

and i i was more at home with them now

940

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:01,200

did you did you go and hang out with

941

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:02,480

your friends and tell them what was

942

00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:04,079

going on

943

00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:06,560

so as a child i had a lot of you know

944

00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:07,920

strange things happen

945

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:10,319

things moved around me i would they

946

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:10,960

would catch

947

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:14,560

into spirits

948

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:18,000

um there was a lot of you know anomalies

949

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:18,960

happening

950

00:41:22,309 --> 00:41:20,400

so much to the point they thought i was

951
00:41:24,550 --> 00:41:22,319
possessed and brought me to

952
00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:24,560
quote get an exorcism that's how intense

953
00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,359
it was and how did that work out

954
00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:29,599
well it you know what i i'm very blessed

955
00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:31,280
because the pastor actually

956
00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:34,000
said that i he he thought i was an angel

957
00:41:37,910 --> 00:41:35,760
or something he brought me some cake

958
00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:37,920
and was like she's okay and there's

959
00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:39,440
nothing wrong with her and she's very

960
00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,880
gifted so he was very

961
00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,880
nice about it and he didn't he didn't go

962
00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:44,800
through with the exorcism oh

963
00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:47,520

now and and how did your not to dwell on

964

00:41:51,589 --> 00:41:48,480

this but that's

965

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:51,599

very interesting how did your parents

966

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:52,240

react

967

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:56,240

uh to the non-exorcism

968

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:00,400

so my mother was quite upset about it

969

00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:03,119

right she but we were i mean as a child

970

00:42:06,150 --> 00:42:04,720

the whole family would be abducted at

971

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,160

times i remember this

972

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,720

um so i have a lot of memories of that

973

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:10,880

my mom also there's a really interesting

974

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:12,640

story with my mom she was on the edwards

975

00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:15,599

air force base as a child so um she was

976
00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:16,000
brought

977
00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:18,800
from europe from france and was you know

978
00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:19,440
she was with

979
00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,760
actually one this guy who was close to

980
00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:24,079
reagan and he adopted my mom from france

981
00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:25,200
and brought her there

982
00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:27,040
so she had a lot of supernatural things

983
00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:28,839
going on with her and she had a lot of

984
00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,040
abilities and this is where i

985
00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,880
as i got older i started researching

986
00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,560
into the programs that the government

987
00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:36,880
runs because i have had experiences

988
00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:38,160

in underground bases and things like

989

00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:39,920

that so my mom knew

990

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:42,000

that she had ability she also knew that

991

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,200

i had abilities

992

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,040

and as a child she would tell me to go

993

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:46,640

do different things

994

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:48,240

it was which was quite interesting she

995

00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:50,000

would tell me okay use your abilities to

996

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,560

do this

997

00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:52,480

so i told her i was like you know i i

998

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:53,599

know i can affect

999

00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:55,520

the weather and as a child she would say

1000

00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:57,440

okay do this or this

1001
00:43:00,870 --> 00:42:59,359
and so she was quite aware of it but at

1002
00:43:03,510 --> 00:43:00,880
the same time she

1003
00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:03,520
was um she she was so different because

1004
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:05,040
of what happened to her and i believe

1005
00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,240
that that's why she was

1006
00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:09,200
very traumatic to us children that she

1007
00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:10,079
um

1008
00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:12,000
she was totally disconnected and she

1009
00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:13,760
almost treated us like

1010
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:15,920
kind of like uh it's kind of like we

1011
00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:17,359
were in the military she would make us

1012
00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:19,839
line up she would make us do things like

1013
00:43:23,190 --> 00:43:21,680

in a military sort of way

1014

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:23,200

like when she was a child and the same

1015

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,040

thing happened to her now

1016

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,319

um how when the contact

1017

00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:31,520

before the contact happens uh

1018

00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:37,359

or how do you know how is it initiated

1019

00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:39,760

oh wow so you know i just be walking

1020

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:42,000

around and the et's would appear to me

1021

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,150

extra vicious to me and they they would

1022

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:52,560

come and take me into the ships and

1023

00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:55,119

um so they were it was happening every

1024

00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:55,599

day

1025

00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:57,920

and i remember just even waking up at

1026

00:44:03,190 --> 00:43:59,040

night

1027

00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:03,200

and seeing like my brothers and sisters

1028

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,119

floating out the window into the ships

1029

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,359

they were taking them through the window

1030

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:09,920

right through the glass which sounds

1031

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:10,800

crazy

1032

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:14,240

into the ships and um that happened to

1033

00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:14,720

me

1034

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:17,040

you know perpetually it still happens to

1035

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:17,920

me of where

1036

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:19,599

et's appear i wake up in the morning and

1037

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:21,680

there's an e.t just right there next to

1038

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:23,280

my bed and says okay

1039

00:44:27,109 --> 00:44:25,119

you know we're doing this and this for

1040

00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:27,119

the planet this is what's happening

1041

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:29,680

this is your assignment so and then they

1042

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:31,280

tell me a lot of different secrets of

1043

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:32,240

the universe

1044

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:35,440

right and and uh i'm gonna stay

1045

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:39,200

focused on this uh for just a minute um

1046

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:41,520

but one of the questions that the

1047

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:42,400

audience

1048

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,880

i know right now is expecting me to ask

1049

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:46,079

at this point

1050

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:49,280

um when you say an et is

1051
00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,880
you know appearing in front of you or in

1052
00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:52,319
your room uh

1053
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:54,880
can you describe what what type of being

1054
00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:55,520
um

1055
00:45:02,230 --> 00:44:59,200
is is showing up so i speak

1056
00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:02,240
to a few different councils um one

1057
00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:05,760
of the councils they're actually um

1058
00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:08,800
they're above the ets and et's uh get

1059
00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:10,560
that they're the beings of ancient

1060
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:13,599
light and the et's go to that council

1061
00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:15,280
um they're the what i call the main

1062
00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:16,800
council and they're from the spirit

1063
00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:17,200

realm

1064

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:20,400

so um i've i've interacted with

1065

00:45:25,589 --> 00:45:23,839

over 200 different et races so

1066

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,599

there's a lot of different et's so it

1067

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:27,920

depends whichever one decides to come

1068

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:30,720

in um that morning so sometimes it will

1069

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:33,200

be tall gray et's even the reptilians

1070

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,000

come in

1071

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:36,319

um i've encountered the draconians so

1072

00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:37,920

there's a lot of different et's that

1073

00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:39,760

i've encountered that just appear to me

1074

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:41,280

and you know they'll speak to me about

1075

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:42,480

different things

1076

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:45,520

i um uh i want to stay on this

1077

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,960

man i got to write this down i'm going

1078

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:48,880

to forget the question okay

1079

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:52,560

hold on i have to do this really okay

1080

00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:56,160

all right i saw uh one of i've seen

1081

00:46:02,309 --> 00:45:59,359

uh many of your uh uh presentations

1082

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:02,319

and there was one and you may remember

1083

00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:03,520

this but i found it

1084

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:05,040

interesting you said you arrived at the

1085

00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:07,040

conference and

1086

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:10,880

you uh got to your room

1087

00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:13,760

and you were greeted by a being right

1088

00:46:17,349 --> 00:46:14,240

there

1089

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:17,359

at the conference in the hotel room and

1090

00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:19,119

you came right downstairs and told the

1091

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:20,800

audience about this

1092

00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:24,400

yes yeah and what what happened

1093

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:26,560

so every time i travel somewhere they

1094

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:27,440

come with me

1095

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:29,920

um sometimes i've had also abductions in

1096

00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:30,960

planes where

1097

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,880

time would stop they will take me out

1098

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:34,240

into their ship

1099

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:36,000

and will do different things and then

1100

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,680

i'll go back into the ship so

1101
00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:39,440
and when i do conferences they're very

1102
00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:41,839
protective of me and my energy so

1103
00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:44,160
they'll come and also the sasquatch

1104
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:45,440
believe it or not

1105
00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:47,520
they'll come in and they are connected

1106
00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,560
to the et's

1107
00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:50,319
they interact and they're actually not

1108
00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:51,680
from this planet

1109
00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:54,240
so that happens a lot to me and there's

1110
00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:54,720
um

1111
00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:57,200
quite famous artist in the uk called

1112
00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:58,480
lloyd canning

1113
00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:01,839

and i had i i was going to a conference

1114

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:03,359

there to speak at it

1115

00:47:07,030 --> 00:47:05,280

and these beings appeared to me they

1116

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,040

were very tall they almost look like the

1117

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:08,800

beings in the movie the knowing

1118

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:11,359

i think with nicholas cage um i think

1119

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:12,480

it's called the known

1120

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:14,560

and they look exactly like that and they

1121

00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,760

said you know you're

1122

00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:17,520

our kin they called me their kin and

1123

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:19,200

they said we're traveling with you

1124

00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:21,440

so then i get to the conference and no

1125

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,119

kidding it was so

1126

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:25,359

insane because i got to the conference

1127

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:26,880

and lloyd cannon's paintings were there

1128

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:28,880

of these et's these same ones

1129

00:47:33,030 --> 00:47:31,359

oh that's what it was yes his paintings

1130

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:33,040

were there that's right i remember now

1131

00:47:36,309 --> 00:47:34,880

yeah and i walked in and i told everyone

1132

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:36,319

i'm like well see i said they're going

1133

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:37,280

to be here

1134

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:39,119

and there's paintings of them everywhere

1135

00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:41,599

so so that was quite impressive of them

1136

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:44,240

now i want to get back to um when you

1137

00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:45,040

were

1138

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:48,400

mentioning the windows and as you can

1139

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:49,760

imagine i've spoken to

1140

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:52,800

so many uh about this

1141

00:48:00,069 --> 00:47:56,480

subject and i'm fascinated with it when

1142

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,079

your family and you when when you

1143

00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:03,359

went through the window did you feel

1144

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:05,200

anything physically did you feel

1145

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:08,000

anything change in your body as you

1146

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:11,520

are are making this this this movement

1147

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:12,800

through something that should be

1148

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:18,230

so it was it's almost like so when they

1149

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,839

bring me to higher frequencies and i

1150

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,119

have the ability to go into

1151
00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:23,920
other dimensions my body goes into like

1152
00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:26,079
a state of bliss or ecstasy

1153
00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:29,200
and the it's almost like

1154
00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,960
listening to the most beautiful music

1155
00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,559
that you have ever heard in it

1156
00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:34,720
vibrating through your body this sort of

1157
00:48:38,309 --> 00:48:35,599
symphony

1158
00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:38,319
and then it's like it ascends all space

1159
00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:39,280
and time and

1160
00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:41,520
any solid matter that's how i can ex

1161
00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:43,119
that's the best way honestly that i

1162
00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:44,319
could explain it

1163
00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,800

um a fuzziness like an electricity

1164

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:50,640

a lot of electricity flowing through but

1165

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:52,480

to the point that it's like

1166

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:55,520

your entire body feels so blissful

1167

00:49:02,470 --> 00:48:58,640

right and and um

1168

00:49:05,030 --> 00:49:02,480

what about uh did you ever experience

1169

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:05,040

uh rising out of your bed and and going

1170

00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:07,760

through the ceiling and up

1171

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:10,880

i have not experienced that that way um

1172

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:13,839

i have at when i was younger i did

1173

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:14,720

levitate

1174

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:17,599

um i was speaking to these stones and

1175

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,599

the stones told me how to place them

1176

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,800

around my bed

1177

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:22,880

and i levitated and then what happened

1178

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,839

is my mother

1179

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,520

opened the door and when she opened the

1180

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:28,160

door the noise felt like

1181

00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:30,640

it felt like sharp pain when it hit my

1182

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:31,359

energy field

1183

00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:34,079

and i collapsed back onto my bed but no

1184

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:34,800

i mean

1185

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:37,599

i have not went through like that i will

1186

00:49:40,710 --> 00:49:38,720

it's almost like when

1187

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:40,720

sometimes when i have where i leave or

1188

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:43,359

they take me which they i willingly go

1189

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,559

i'm so happy about it um i just will

1190

00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:48,319

also almost like teleport

1191

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:50,640

from where i'm at to completely inside

1192

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:52,720

the ship yeah that's and that's my next

1193

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:53,440

question

1194

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:57,040

um others have uh spoken about

1195

00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:59,359

you know being led but they don't

1196

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,040

remember walking

1197

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:03,760

right almost as if they're floating and

1198

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:04,880

and they're led

1199

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:08,800

through um same experience for you

1200

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,319

yes so either i'll float into the ship

1201

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:14,880

right or i'll like teleport into the

1202

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:15,760

ship

1203

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:19,200

now and so um that's when i'm looking at

1204

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,640

the clock here i want to get all of this

1205

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:22,319

in before the top of the hour

1206

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:25,760

um this is uh

1207

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:29,119

when you were younger the

1208

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:32,240

same experiences are happening today

1209

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:35,760

yes so and i i'm very um

1210

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:38,480

you know open about them i often post

1211

00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:40,240

about them on my social media

1212

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:42,240

with the what the et's tell me the

1213

00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:44,640

messages that they have for humanity

1214

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,319

um they're telling me a lot of different

1215

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:48,640

things that are so important right now

1216

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:50,319

on how to heal the earth how to heal the

1217

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:52,640

oceans so yes you know like i said i

1218

00:50:56,069 --> 00:50:54,720

wake up in the morning a lot of times

1219

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:56,079

and they're standing there

1220

00:50:59,349 --> 00:50:58,000

and then sometimes there's envoys from

1221

00:51:02,069 --> 00:50:59,359

the different councils

1222

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,079

who join together and will come and

1223

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:04,240

speak with me or interact with me

1224

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:08,079

now uh when uh

1225

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,680

so many want to hear you know what so

1226

00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:11,520

what was it like inside the ship

1227

00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:14,079

did you go anywhere well and i get all

1228

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:15,440

of that we might get to

1229

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:18,480

some of that but do you

1230

00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:22,480

ever travel on the ship or is it

1231

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:25,839

just here no so i've traveled to this

1232

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:27,680

place where there's these different

1233

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:29,920

spheres of energy and it's almost like

1234

00:51:36,069 --> 00:51:30,960

an

1235

00:51:37,829 --> 00:51:36,079

spread out through the universe so i've

1236

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:37,839

traveled with them there

1237

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:41,359

um there's also on the moons of

1238

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:44,240

moon of saturn they have a base there's

1239

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:45,200

different

1240

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:49,680

planets so i have been to those

1241

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,680

and i wouldn't even call them bases i

1242

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:52,880

just say that there's

1243

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:56,319

places where they um will physically

1244

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:58,880

come into the 3d realm on those planets

1245

00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:01,040

and they inhabit those planets still at

1246

00:52:05,790 --> 00:52:02,240

to a certain point

1247

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:05,800

how does the uh the travel must happen

1248

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,720

instantaneously yes it's almost like

1249

00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:09,920

teleporting

1250

00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:11,920

and then they told me that they charged

1251
00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:13,839
the ships that's why you see them always

1252
00:52:17,030 --> 00:52:15,119
around the sun

1253
00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,040
because the and also in electrical

1254
00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,960
storms so there's a lot of people who

1255
00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:19,920
have videos

1256
00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:23,520
of ufos appearing in the in um you know

1257
00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:24,960
of storms where there's a lot of

1258
00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:26,800
lightning because they're using that

1259
00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:34,069
so it's possible and it must be done

1260
00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:36,240
this way sarah there's no other way to

1261
00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:37,839
look at it i've thought about this so

1262
00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:38,960
much

1263
00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,559

that their travel no matter how the

1264

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:45,200

far the distance is it's got to be

1265

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:46,240

simple

1266

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:47,839

it's got to be easy and it's got to be

1267

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:50,240

quick and it's got to be now

1268

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,839

it is it's like teleportation that's

1269

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:53,680

what their ships do so and their ships

1270

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,280

this isn't the only

1271

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:57,599

universe so their ships can teleport and

1272

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:59,119

sometimes their ships go through black

1273

00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:00,400

holes into

1274

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,319

another creation which i've been there

1275

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:04,160

too i traveled through there

1276

00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:07,440

um so yeah it's like teleportation

1277

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:09,520

wait wait wait okay pump the brakes okay

1278

00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:11,440

let's back up

1279

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:14,640

black hole black you

1280

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:18,000

yes so they said that this um

1281

00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:21,359

universe is uh they said that it's

1282

00:53:24,390 --> 00:53:23,599

kind of been locked down because they

1283

00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:24,400

said that

1284

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:27,440

they humanity has not ascended enough

1285

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:30,000

so they never they don't want humanity

1286

00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:31,359

to get into the other realms and

1287

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:32,480

dimensions for now

1288

00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:36,160

until humanity ascends and learns how to

1289

00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:39,599

you know um really really start to get

1290

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:41,599

connected to the spiritual realms then

1291

00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:42,000

they will

1292

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:44,800

be allowed out of this quarantine so the

1293

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:46,319

black holes are there to rip

1294

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:48,720

anything apart that should not travel

1295

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:49,520

through them

1296

00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:51,839

but these black holes are portals into

1297

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:53,839

other dimensions and other creation

1298

00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:56,880

creation so

1299

00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:59,760

there is a technology to utilize the

1300

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:01,200

black hole

1301
00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,119
into a singularity

1302
00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:07,599
into nothing yes so you have to have

1303
00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:08,880
enough energy charged

1304
00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:11,040
to actually go through the black hole if

1305
00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:12,240
you don't

1306
00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:15,520
um and it it's actually quite

1307
00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:17,680
ultra dimensional because if you have

1308
00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:18,720
enough energy

1309
00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:20,559
you can travel through the black hole

1310
00:54:23,910 --> 00:54:21,920
and it won't rip you apart

1311
00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:23,920
it's almost like passing a stargate

1312
00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:26,000
which they are stargates a lot of them

1313
00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,880

that it it scans you and it sees if

1314

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:29,920

you're

1315

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,520

ascended enough or evolved enough to

1316

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:37,200

pass through that gateway and if you're

1317

00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:38,960

not it will kind of

1318

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:41,200

you know rip that rip anything that's

1319

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,160

trying to pass that [\h__\h] pass

1320

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:46,799

how do you know i mean like me would i

1321

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,000

be allowed to

1322

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:51,040

i don't know if i'm ascended would i be

1323

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:52,319

able to pass through

1324

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:55,040

i mean is there a report card how do i

1325

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:55,440

know

1326

00:54:59,589 --> 00:54:56,960

i don't want to see there are actually

1327

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:59,599

report cards on everyone they have files

1328

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:00,960

on every single

1329

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:03,440

living creature on this planet and every

1330

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:04,000

spirit

1331

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:06,480

so this planet is not a physical planet

1332

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,319

it's actually a very ancient spirit so

1333

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:10,319

is the ocean it's the ancient spirit so

1334

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:11,839

are the mountains that's why you see

1335

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,839

faces often in mountains they're ancient

1336

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:15,599

spirits that came together to create

1337

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:16,799

this 3d

1338

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:18,720

um planet that we have so that we could

1339

00:55:22,789 --> 00:55:20,160

have this 3d physical

1340

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:22,799

experience and anyone can get out of

1341

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:23,760

this system

1342

00:55:28,789 --> 00:55:26,880

and you know there is such a thing as

1343

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,799

the matrix system that's locked people

1344

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:30,240

here and it's only locked them here

1345

00:55:33,750 --> 00:55:31,119

quarantine them

1346

00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:33,760

here until they evolve more and

1347

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:35,920

understand how their 3d physical body

1348

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:38,160

which is divine technology

1349

00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:41,599

and energy works so it's it's

1350

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:43,119

it's kind of long and we'll probably get

1351

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:44,960

to this in this in the show but

1352

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,559

you have to learn how to bring cosmic

1353

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:48,319

energy in so cosmic energy is what i

1354

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:48,720

call

1355

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,760

god force god source it's god it's not

1356

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:53,440

the gods of religions but it's this

1357

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,640

force that flows through all when you

1358

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:56,640

are full of that enough

1359

00:56:00,470 --> 00:55:58,880

then you are allowed to go and travel

1360

00:56:02,230 --> 00:56:00,480

anywhere that you want to and a lot of

1361

00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:02,240

people are not having contact with ets

1362

00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:03,599

because their frequency

1363

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:06,079

and the charge of energy in their body

1364

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:07,200

is so low

1365

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,599

and then the charge in ets are so high

1366

00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:11,359

that there's no connect there

1367

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:12,559

so that's why they're doing the

1368

00:56:16,069 --> 00:56:14,480

hybridization program is to try to

1369

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:16,079

reconnect people up who are getting

1370

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:19,119

caught in um in reincarnation loops here

1371

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:19,760

and

1372

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:21,440

have lost themselves they're trying to

1373

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:23,040

connect them back up to the higher

1374

00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:23,920

energies

1375

00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:26,720

so that this planet can ascend is that

1376

00:56:29,589 --> 00:56:27,760

why

1377

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:29,599

i've got two minutes before the break

1378

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:31,119

sarah is that

1379

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:34,640

why some people can go out and do a sky

1380

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:37,760

watch and see amazing things

1381

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:40,079

and then others that have a negative

1382

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,119

attitude about

1383

00:56:44,309 --> 00:56:43,040

we're not going to see nothing right

1384

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:44,319

right

1385

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:47,200

nothing happens for them and nothing

1386

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,559

nothing appears

1387

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:50,799

is is that what you're suggesting makes

1388

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:52,240

sense to me

1389

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,920

yes and the ones who are having these

1390

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:55,920

experiences have a higher charge of

1391

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,559

energy

1392

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:58,880

right in them so that higher charge is

1393

00:57:02,230 --> 00:57:00,799

actually linking them up to these beings

1394

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:02,240

who have a higher charge

1395

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:03,520

the people who are really caught in the

1396

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:05,359

system who are closed off who

1397

00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:07,200

you know they're they're not being able

1398

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:09,440

to connect because of this so i can open

1399

00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:10,720

stargates

1400

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:12,640

up and ships will appear and i did that

1401
00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:15,440
last night um for a ufo watch here with

1402
00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:16,480
alan and mark

1403
00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:18,400
sims allen steinfeld that was there a

1404
00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:20,960
while ago yeah just saw alan by the way

1405
00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:23,599
he he's just the bomb i love that guy he

1406
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:24,880
is i love him

1407
00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:26,720
so we did it last night there weren't

1408
00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:28,079
any ships appearing i

1409
00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:30,079
immediatly went and opened a stargate

1410
00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:32,240
sure enough we saw a few ships what

1411
00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:35,440
what did you guys see um ships appear in

1412
00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:36,160
the sky

1413
00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:39,200

well you can't just say that i mean

1414

00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:40,880

how cool was i i think i think mark

1415

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:42,640

caught some of it on um

1416

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:44,400

video because i know he was doing a live

1417

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:45,760

broadcast on it

1418

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:48,079

um they appear here all the time because

1419

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,520

sedona is an ancient

1420

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:52,240

uh um docking station for them so this

1421

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:53,680

is one of the ancient portals here in

1422

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,920

sedona so it's quite common for everyone

1423

00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:58,240

even people who don't believe to see

1424

00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:01,680

ufos here and uh i i need to take a

1425

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:02,720

break right here

1426

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,319

um but it was really cool for me to see

1427

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,559

you and alan together a few minutes ago

1428

00:58:12,390 --> 00:58:10,240

caught me by surprise

1429

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,400

is he like the coolest dude on planet

1430

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:13,680

earth i mean you can just say it right

1431

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:15,520

now is he still there

1432

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:18,799

he is actually in my living room so yeah

1433

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:20,880

he's the coolest guy ever he's so cool

1434

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:22,000

i'm letting him borrow my

1435

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:25,280

jaguars to drive right on

1436

00:58:28,630 --> 00:58:28,000

those long flowing locks blow in the

1437

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:28,640

wind

1438

00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:31,359

but uh alan is just amazing and uh that

1439

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:32,880

was really cool that was a

1440

00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:36,079

a a great surprise for me well listen

1441

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:38,319

we we need to take a quick break let's

1442

00:58:43,109 --> 00:58:41,040

get that in now this is fade to black

1443

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:43,119

i am your host jimmy church our guest

1444

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:44,720

tonight the one and only

1445

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:47,200

sarah adams is with us first time guest

1446

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:48,720

the only way to go

1447

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:51,040

tomorrow night right here billy carson

1448

00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:53,119

uh wednesday night tim mcmillan of the

1449

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,160

debrief

1450

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,920

thursday night linda moulton howe i'm

1451
00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:57,520
your host jimmy church this is fade to

1452
00:58:59,589 --> 00:58:58,160
black

1453
00:59:06,390 --> 00:58:59,599
i'll be right back after this short

1454
00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:23,910
[Music]

1455
00:59:28,390 --> 00:59:26,240
this is faded black with jimmy church on

1456
00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:28,400
the game changer radio network

1457
00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:33,359
and kgra the global radio alliance

1458
00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:35,920
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1459
00:59:41,020 --> 00:59:36,960
station

1460
00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:41,030
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1461
00:59:44,230 --> 00:59:42,400
[Music]

1462
00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:44,240
this is billy carson with forbidden

1463
00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:47,520

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1464

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:47,920

has

1465

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:50,240

just reached its one year anniversary

1466

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,200

that's right

1467

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,920

one year and as a show of appreciation

1468

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:56,160

we are giving all new subscribers a

1469

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:58,880

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

1470

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:00,000

dot tv

1471

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:03,119

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1472

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:03,920

of movies

1473

01:00:07,270 --> 01:00:06,559

documentaries conferences workshops

1474

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:07,280

lectures

1475

01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:09,920

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1476

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:10,720

much more

1477

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:13,440

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1478

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:15,359

from your computer or mobile device

1479

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:18,480

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1480

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:22,559

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1481

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:23,599

play today

1482

01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:26,799

and use coupon code 30 days free

1483

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:29,359

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1484

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:31,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1485

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:39,990

listen i know and you know that you've

1486

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,400

always wanted your first crystal skull

1487

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,640

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1488

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:46,799

but you just don't know where to go to

1489

01:00:51,789 --> 01:00:48,559

find the real thing

1490

01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:51,799

then i met carolyn ford over at

1491

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,280

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1492

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1493

01:00:59,190 --> 01:00:57,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1494

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:59,200

skulls in the world

1495

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:00,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1496

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,119

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1497

01:01:07,349 --> 01:01:05,040

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1498

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,359

finest gemstone and materials

1499

01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:09,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1500

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:12,079

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1501

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:12,400

or

1502

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:15,440

master computer einstein the ancient

1503

01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:17,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1504

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:19,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1505

01:01:23,750 --> 01:01:20,799

her store at

1506

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:23,760

einstein the crystal skull.com click on

1507

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,760

the banner over on our site

1508

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:28,160

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1509

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:29,520

at checkout to receive

1510

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:32,640

10 off of your order today that's promo

1511

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:33,440

code

1512

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:36,000

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1513

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:37,280

skull is easy

1514

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:40,000

just visit einstein the crystal skull

1515

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:44,950

when you take the beans from central

1516

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:47,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

1517

01:01:51,030 --> 01:01:48,799

african mixed in

1518

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:51,040

and then roasted to the dark side of

1519

01:01:55,670 --> 01:01:52,400

fade to black

1520

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:55,680

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1521

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:58,640

introducing the fade to black blend from

1522

01:02:04,870 --> 01:01:59,359

river moon

1523

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:04,880

customized roast was created for the

1524

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:05,359

love

1525

01:02:11,349 --> 01:02:08,559

of fade to black the alchemy of

1526
01:02:12,549 --> 01:02:11,359
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1527
01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:12,559
is in every sip

1528
01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:16,240
of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1529
01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:17,680
coffee doc

1530
01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:20,240
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1531
01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:21,200
highlights

1532
01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,760
just like the bunker leaning further

1533
01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:25,760
into the darkness of the roast

1534
01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:28,400
is fade to black blend from river moon

1535
01:02:31,069 --> 01:02:29,280
coffee

1536
01:02:33,029 --> 01:02:31,079
just click on the banner at

1537
01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:33,039
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1538
01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:33,440

code

1539

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:41,349

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1540

01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:45,359

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1541

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:48,640

hi this the planet and is listening to

1542

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:49,760

my good friend

1543

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:52,640

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1544

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:55,359

changer network and the kgra digital

1545

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:58,480

broadcast station

1546

01:03:02,710 --> 01:03:00,640

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1547

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:02,720

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1548

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,760

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1549

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,960

i'm adrian grenier

1550

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:08,720

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1551
01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,589
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1552
01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:17,280
we're the honey brothers

1553
01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:19,520
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1554
01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:21,039
revolution

1555
01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,720
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1556
01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:24,720
and you can become an official fate or

1557
01:03:28,829 --> 01:03:26,079
not by just going to

1558
01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,839
our membership section at

1559
01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:31,280
jimmychurchradio.com

1560
01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:33,359
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1561
01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:34,799
conscious life expo

1562
01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:36,720
and you're listening to fade to black

1563
01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,839

with jimmy church

1564

01:03:42,190 --> 01:03:40,079

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1565

01:03:45,829 --> 01:03:42,200

best astrological chart since

1566

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:45,839

1963. true story

1567

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:47,520

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1568

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:49,200

report and you're listening to jimmy

1569

01:03:52,390 --> 01:03:50,640

church on fade to black

1570

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:52,400

across the globe on the game changer

1571

01:04:03,380 --> 01:03:54,319

radio network and the one and only

1572

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:13,680

[Music]

1573

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:18,640

welcome back fade to black i am your

1574

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:20,000

host jimmy church i guess tonight

1575

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:23,680

sarah adams a lot to discuss tonight a

1576

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:25,440

lot to take in just from that first

1577

01:04:28,950 --> 01:04:26,640

segment

1578

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:28,960

and i just want to uh sarah i just want

1579

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:30,960

to continue the conversation

1580

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:34,160

but there's an interesting uh part to

1581

01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:35,599

this i think there's a dynamic

1582

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:38,000

especially at a young age

1583

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:41,440

how do you uh or maybe it's you equate

1584

01:04:49,109 --> 01:04:42,240

it

1585

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,119

angels right you know that

1586

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:51,200

that are that are stepping in and and

1587

01:04:53,750 --> 01:04:53,039

helping you uh with uh some of the

1588

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:53,760

things that we

1589

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,559

were going on uh that was uh going on

1590

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:58,400

with you did you think maybe that

1591

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,000

this was something sent from heaven

1592

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:04,640

that's a good question right there and

1593

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:05,039

yes

1594

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:07,280

i do also interact with angels they do

1595

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:08,400

exist

1596

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,200

sometimes they sit in with the um

1597

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:13,280

councils of ets

1598

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:16,240

they're a different um they're a

1599

01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:16,880

different

1600

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,240

sort of of well how can i put this their

1601
01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:22,559
spiritual being whereas the ets take

1602
01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:25,520
physical form at times um so they're

1603
01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,839
different but they do interact

1604
01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:29,839
and and how do you how did you figure

1605
01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:31,280
out the difference

1606
01:05:35,990 --> 01:05:34,559
i mean is a in in a strange way

1607
01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,000
i was talking about this a couple of

1608
01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:38,400
weeks ago um

1609
01:05:42,740 --> 01:05:41,359
angels are part of the universe right

1610
01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:42,750
wouldn't that be e.t

1611
01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:45,760
[Laughter]

1612
01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:54,710
yes i do and so um the angels are

1613
01:05:59,349 --> 01:05:56,400

definitely a different creation

1614

01:06:00,390 --> 01:05:59,359

but they do hold status um they hold

1615

01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:00,400

their own status

1616

01:06:04,309 --> 01:06:02,640

they will often interact with the et

1617

01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:04,319

sometimes i will be

1618

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:06,960

at council meetings where there's et's

1619

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:08,160

the sasquatch

1620

01:06:12,150 --> 01:06:10,960

different earth spirits different cosmic

1621

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:12,160

spirits

1622

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:17,039

course they you know pass information

1623

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:18,559

and they have different

1624

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:21,680

meetings for certain things um so i have

1625

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:23,839

interacted with archangel michael

1626

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:26,559

a lot too when i was a child i was

1627

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:28,319

sleeping at the foot of my mom's bed

1628

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:31,440

archangel michael appeared to me very

1629

01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:34,880

very uh bright

1630

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:38,000

shining uh came to me and spoke to me

1631

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,200

for four hours

1632

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:42,079

and what was quite interesting with him

1633

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:42,480

is

1634

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:45,440

he said to me he said adults a lot of

1635

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:46,480

children can see

1636

01:06:51,430 --> 01:06:49,520

angels but adult adults can't because of

1637

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:51,440

the dense energies in their aura which

1638

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:54,240

is put in them or keeping them in lower

1639

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:56,000

frequencies so they can't connect to the

1640

01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:56,799

angels

1641

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,640

so then he said i'm going to let your

1642

01:07:01,750 --> 01:07:00,480

mother your mother's going to wake up

1643

01:07:02,309 --> 01:07:01,760

because i was sleeping at the foot of

1644

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:02,319

her bed

1645

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:03,920

your mother's going to wake up and she's

1646

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:05,920

going to see me

1647

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,760

seconds and she's going to ask you a

1648

01:07:14,789 --> 01:07:11,599

question of why is it

1649

01:07:16,630 --> 01:07:14,799

when she woke up that she can't and she

1650

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:16,640

saw me that i disappeared and tell her

1651

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:17,920

it's because her aura

1652

01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:20,160

is dense so she cannot connect the

1653

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:21,920

angels and that's what many adults on

1654

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:22,880

this planet

1655

01:07:26,309 --> 01:07:24,880

they they're not able to connect to the

1656

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,319

angels whereas

1657

01:07:30,069 --> 01:07:28,240

children can connect to the spirits and

1658

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:30,079

the et's and the angels because

1659

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,880

their aura is much more purer and higher

1660

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:34,319

frequency

1661

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:37,280

did she wake up and and catch a glimpse

1662

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:38,960

she did and she asked me the question

1663

01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:40,880

and i told her exactly what the angel

1664

01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:41,280

said

1665

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:43,680

did was she bummed tell me the truth was

1666

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:44,559

she bummed

1667

01:07:48,710 --> 01:07:46,960

she she was quite shocked yeah yeah i

1668

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:48,720

mean bug that she didn't get a chance to

1669

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,280

uh

1670

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:52,400

to speak with him or see him

1671

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:54,880

she saw him briefly then she asked why

1672

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:56,640

he disappeared and i told her it's

1673

01:07:59,829 --> 01:07:57,440

because

1674

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:59,839

he said that adults auras are dense and

1675

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:01,440

it's because you know they've got

1676

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:04,160

lost in their lives and they're not

1677

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,599

doing the energy work to clear

1678

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:06,640

themselves i mean

1679

01:08:11,270 --> 01:08:08,799

people go and take showers and baths and

1680

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:11,280

they're clearing they're washing and

1681

01:08:14,549 --> 01:08:12,880

cleaning their physical body but they're

1682

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:14,559

not doing that to their energy fields

1683

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:15,760

they're not clearing it

1684

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,600

and this is causing a lot of problems on

1685

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:19,279

this planet what did you

1686

01:08:23,430 --> 01:08:21,839

uh what did you find out about um

1687

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:23,440

ancient egypt and

1688

01:08:31,430 --> 01:08:27,520

atlantis where there is so much research

1689

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:31,440

research going into uh the possibilities

1690

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:32,960

that the atlanteans

1691

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,560

uh came to egypt you know many

1692

01:08:40,149 --> 01:08:38,880

thousands of years before uh the

1693

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:40,159

dynastic

1694

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:44,319

side of egypt uh rose and that's where

1695

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,440

the the knowledge came from

1696

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:50,000

uh we have that side of things and if

1697

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:50,960

you have had

1698

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:54,159

a past life experience with this what

1699

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:56,319

can you tell us

1700

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:59,520

so this is true and originally mars was

1701

01:09:04,950 --> 01:09:00,239

inhabited

1702

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:04,960

each planet is connected to

1703

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:07,679

a chakra within us so venus is connected

1704

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:09,120

to the heart chakra

1705

01:09:16,390 --> 01:09:12,560

saturn is connected to the root chakra

1706

01:09:18,950 --> 01:09:16,400

and the in fact um you know

1707

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:18,960

the the whole thing about satan comes

1708

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:20,319

from saturn

1709

01:09:24,950 --> 01:09:23,279

and it it represents saturn so each

1710

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,960

planet is connected to a chakra

1711

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,799

and originally there were priests and

1712

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:29,279

priestesses who were inter-dimensional

1713

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:30,239

they were

1714

01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:34,319

were astral projecting um

1715

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:35,920

and they traveled among the planets and

1716

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:38,159

they kept the planets tuned up to higher

1717

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,359

frequencies

1718

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:41,440

the there's pyramids on every single

1719

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:43,920

planet there's also pyramids on specific

1720

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:47,839

moons um and it's an ancient system

1721

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:50,960

that allowed them to tell up these

1722

01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:53,759

beings before this cataclysm happened

1723

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,320

when they were in 3d physical bodies

1724

01:10:01,189 --> 01:09:58,480

it allowed them to teleport allow them

1725

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,199

to travel among the stars dimensions

1726

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:03,199

and egypt is certainly the remnants of

1727

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:04,400

that there are many

1728

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:07,440

many different um names and labels

1729

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:10,640

for this ancient civilization atlantis

1730

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:14,480

lemuria to just name a few

1731

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:17,520

and so uh

1732

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:21,760

do you have conscious memories of these

1733

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:22,159

past

1734

01:10:28,950 --> 01:10:25,920

lives how did you access them

1735

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:28,960

so i was actually sent to this planet to

1736

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:29,520

help

1737

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:33,040

humanity

1738

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:37,520

yes so i

1739

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,080

when there was the cataclysm on mars

1740

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:41,920

then i had sort of a time traveling

1741

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,960

experience i went into some other realms

1742

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:47,040

before i decided to come into this body

1743

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,960

so i've been kind of going

1744

01:10:52,390 --> 01:10:50,800

in and out of this planet for a little

1745

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:52,400

while

1746

01:10:56,830 --> 01:10:54,159

uh let's stay right there with time

1747

01:11:02,550 --> 01:10:59,430

the the uu that i'm

1748

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:02,560

speaking with now when you

1749

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:06,400

suggest these these other places

1750

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:08,880

is it still the you that i'm

1751

01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:10,400

speaking with now

1752

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:12,880

or is there a time travel element to

1753

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:13,840

that

1754

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:25,440

like the other day um i went to

1755

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:28,480

uh go to sleep and instead i was in

1756

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:31,199

a ship and we traveled to the 1950s of

1757

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:32,320

where we were

1758

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,560

instructed to go ahead and clear that

1759

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,960

timeline of a lot of dense energies that

1760

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:38,400

would then reflect upon

1761

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:41,520

this timeline and help to release

1762

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,600

uh higher energies into this timeline

1763

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:45,120

because they told me

1764

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:47,360

that uh previous timelines where there's

1765

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:49,760

been war destruction suppression

1766

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:52,000

are actually pulling light from this

1767

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,840

timeline so we needed to go back and

1768

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:55,679

channel light into those timelines

1769

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:57,440

so that it affects this timeline so

1770

01:12:02,229 --> 01:11:59,280

that's what the et's did

1771

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:02,239

not it was a couple of days ago they did

1772

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:03,040

that with me

1773

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:06,320

so i will i will travel them with

1774

01:12:09,510 --> 01:12:08,239

in timelines like that or sometimes i

1775

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:09,520

will be in this body

1776

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:12,080

and have a life like in the victorian

1777

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:12,880

times

1778

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,920

or like in in ancient i know it's i

1779

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:16,960

don't

1780

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,320

what hour it is

1781

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,480

this is a huge problem in my life and

1782

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:24,080

i'm very lucky to have a team that keeps

1783

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:24,880

me on track

1784

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,679

because i will find myself almost there

1785

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:29,040

at the same time

1786

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,080

as i'm in this physical body so i

1787

01:12:35,990 --> 01:12:34,320

i kind of see time different than this

1788

01:12:38,709 --> 01:12:36,000

different than how humanity sees

1789

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:38,719

it help me understand how you started to

1790

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:41,120

understand how to deal with this

1791

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:44,159

it's got to be confusing right

1792

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:47,360

um not for me because i'm i'm different

1793

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:48,560

and i'm aware of how

1794

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,320

things work so even um

1795

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,440

let's say so saturn okay projects time

1796

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:57,520

in reality the rings on saturn

1797

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:59,679

actually project this the time and

1798

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,679

reality we are living in right now

1799

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:03,920

so saturn often speaks to me it's an

1800

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:05,679

ancient spirit and i can go through

1801

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:06,880

saturn into past

1802

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:10,080

life lifetimes or past timelines

1803

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:12,719

so i also work doing that sort of time

1804

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,360

travel

1805

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:16,000

that's something and like one time i was

1806

01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:16,880

going through

1807

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:19,040

i was having a very hard time with

1808

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:21,199

merging a better timeline on this planet

1809

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,239

with the ets

1810

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:24,560

and i pulled myself from the future of

1811

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:25,679

when i knew my

1812

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:28,640

when i was more um into my abilities

1813

01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:29,679

with doing that and

1814

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:32,480

switched myself up briefly so i pulled

1815

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:33,520

in my future

1816

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:36,000

self did what i needed to do and then

1817

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:36,640

switch back

1818

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:40,000

into the present now self when and and

1819

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,120

when this happens

1820

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:44,159

oh let's let's go back to the the 1950s

1821

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:45,520

right

1822

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:48,960

you know a couple of days ago when

1823

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:52,000

that occurs do

1824

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:00,390

so i that's a that that's

1825

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:02,400

that's a good question because so when i

1826

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:04,640

was younger and this was happening

1827

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:07,040

i was actually with my sister in the

1828

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:07,679

kitchen

1829

01:14:12,149 --> 01:14:10,400

and i remember being zapped by a violet

1830

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:12,159

light back into my body

1831

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,360

i had been gone for a year's earth time

1832

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:17,280

but when i came back into my body it was

1833

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,440

doing dishes so this is my theory there

1834

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:21,679

was just enough of my energy to keep my

1835

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:23,120

body alive

1836

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:27,040

and to function and the major part of me

1837

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,280

went and traveled and was somewhere else

1838

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:31,440

so that's my theory of how it works

1839

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:33,360

just from personal experience right

1840

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:34,800

right right right right

1841

01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:38,400

okay so my question

1842

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:41,120

i guess is you know if you went back to

1843

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:42,400

the 1950s

1844

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,920

to uh to do some light work i i totally

1845

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:47,520

get that and i understand it

1846

01:14:52,470 --> 01:14:49,440

but what i'm referring to is in that

1847

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,480

timeline can you interact

1848

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:55,360

with those that are there in the 1950s

1849

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:56,080

can they see

1850

01:15:02,550 --> 01:14:59,280

you can you see them so

1851

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,560

i often have what i call um

1852

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:04,880

body jumping experiences i will find

1853

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:06,880

myself in another body

1854

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:09,120

in a specific timeline do what i need to

1855

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,000

do and as soon

1856

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:12,719

as that's finished i'm suddenly back in

1857

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:14,640

my body so i was

1858

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,840

telling this to a person that's close to

1859

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,360

me and they actually

1860

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:21,520

showed me this show i think it's maybe

1861

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:22,880

in the 80s

1862

01:15:26,790 --> 01:15:26,239

and he kind of um jumps into different

1863

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:26,800

bodies

1864

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:30,080

achieves his mission and then is arrives

1865

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:31,120

back into his

1866

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:33,679

original body so it almost happens like

1867

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:35,600

that oh it's called quantum leap

1868

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:38,000

oh okay yeah i remember that show yeah

1869

01:15:46,709 --> 01:15:38,800

so

1870

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:46,719

that goes right your mind

1871

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:49,679

okay so we have a body but it's my it's

1872

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:50,400

mostly

1873

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,880

my my soul energy that goes and i

1874

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:54,719

learned this a long time ago so i've had

1875

01:15:58,470 --> 01:15:56,239

different et bodies

1876

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:58,480

different incarnations and i often say

1877

01:16:01,110 --> 01:16:00,400

i'm immortal people kind of are stunned

1878

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:01,120

at this

1879

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:04,080

what i mean is i'm i'm aware that i'm

1880

01:16:07,750 --> 01:16:06,080

beyond this body and this body is just

1881

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:07,760

like putting on clothes

1882

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:11,120

so it's my my energy field goes

1883

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,800

to another timeline and look and travels

1884

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:16,080

like that

1885

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:19,199

my soul are there are there others like

1886

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,560

you

1887

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:23,840

on earth like right now i mean from what

1888

01:16:28,229 --> 01:16:24,800

i understand

1889

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:28,239

um they said that i'm um

1890

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:29,920

i'm one of the few but they did say that

1891

01:16:33,990 --> 01:16:31,280

there were

1892

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:34,000

hybrid children and i ran into a couple

1893

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:35,520

of different people who have some

1894

01:16:39,510 --> 01:16:36,880

similar abilities

1895

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:39,520

as me but they did tell me that a lot of

1896

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:41,280

them when they came to earth that either

1897

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,960

the government had

1898

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:45,199

done some pretty awful things to them to

1899

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:46,640

try to exploit them because the

1900

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:48,480

government wants to

1901

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:51,199

that as much as they want to travel to

1902

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:53,040

mars and the different planets they also

1903

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:54,960

want to interdimensional travel and find

1904

01:16:58,630 --> 01:16:56,320

out the secrets of

1905

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:58,640

the ets and the spirit realms so they

1906

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:00,640

targeted these children

1907

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:02,560

that's what i was told so they said some

1908

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,560

of the children that were like me didn't

1909

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:05,760

survive

1910

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:09,120

and actually went uh they went crazy

1911

01:17:12,390 --> 01:17:11,440

or they died because it was too much for

1912

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:12,400

them all of

1913

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:14,000

that they were feeling too much and then

1914

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:16,000

they were experiencing too much

1915

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,560

they couldn't handle it in a 3d body and

1916

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:20,400

also the government had targeted them

1917

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:21,920

which caused them a lot of pain and they

1918

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,320

just

1919

01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,800

terminated their um terminated their

1920

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:26,320

physical life here

1921

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:29,440

now would you recognize or would you

1922

01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:30,080

know

1923

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,920

if you uh met somebody else like

1924

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:35,600

yourself

1925

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:37,520

yes so i could see the codes they're

1926

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,840

almost like hieroglyphs or sigils in

1927

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:41,040

their aura

1928

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:42,960

and they carry these codes and i also

1929

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:44,719

can feel their frequency

1930

01:17:50,790 --> 01:17:48,080

so sometimes i have some friends who are

1931

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:50,800

who are somewhat a bit similar to me and

1932

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:51,280

we

1933

01:17:55,430 --> 01:17:53,760

can hear each other's thoughts so that's

1934

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:55,440

something that happens with us or we can

1935

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:56,000

feel

1936

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:57,679

when we need to charge each other's

1937

01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:59,120

organs

1938

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:02,080

or even if we need to go on a um you

1939

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,640

know

1940

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,560

a specific mission so we'll get out of

1941

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:06,880

our bodies and go do that at times

1942

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,960

so there's a group of other people who

1943

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,719

are like well they're hybrids

1944

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:12,960

too they're non-humans who know they

1945

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,000

have abilities

1946

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:16,880

and they do these sort of things too um

1947

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:17,760

i think that

1948

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:20,800

um alan steinfeld's an e.t i'm just

1949

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:26,950

if you're picked up yeah he's got a

1950

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:29,760

singular too hanging above his head

1951

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:33,520

um that is for sure but you know because

1952

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:37,920

uh there was so much talk today

1953

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:40,719

that the hybrid program and hugh hubert

1954

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:42,880

however you want to uh

1955

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:46,000

uh classify this it's it's been in the

1956

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:47,040

background

1957

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:50,640

uh in in our community today

1958

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,000

this is a subject that is really really

1959

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:57,120

starting to take hold is this a program

1960

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:59,120

i mean with all of uh the people that

1961

01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:00,000

are coming forward

1962

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:03,199

and talking about it this is a worldwide

1963

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:04,159

situation

1964

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:07,840

isn't it yes it is and there are two

1965

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:09,120

hybrid programs

1966

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:11,280

actually that are running one is a

1967

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:12,320

governmental

1968

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:15,040

hybrid pro program of where they've

1969

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:15,920

collected

1970

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:18,560

dna from the ancient egyptian mummies

1971

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:21,120

from specific animals from ets from

1972

01:19:25,110 --> 01:19:22,239

different beings

1973

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:25,120

and they're creating hybrid children and

1974

01:19:28,470 --> 01:19:26,560

there's also the et

1975

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:28,480

program that's running and the et

1976

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:29,679

program that's running

1977

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:32,159

isn't for power it's just simply to help

1978

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,080

humanity ascend

1979

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,000

the government that's running these

1980

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:38,400

programs it's actually just to achieve

1981

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:39,440

more power

1982

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,840

and to get into other realms so that

1983

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:43,199

they can exploit it

1984

01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:44,880

so there's two different programs that

1985

01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:45,840

are running when it comes to

1986

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:47,520

hybridization

1987

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,560

with um there are

1988

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,560

and and i kind of share this view

1989

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:54,080

somewhat

1990

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:57,360

that we can talk about nice ets and kind

1991

01:20:03,189 --> 01:19:59,760

ets and helping this planet

1992

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:03,199

but coming here and and and

1993

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:06,800

participating in a human hybridization

1994

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:07,520

program

1995

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:10,800

is not cool right i mean that

1996

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:13,440

that part of that doesn't sound like a

1997

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:16,719

kindler gentler e.t

1998

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:19,280

well think about it people are so lost

1999

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:22,000

and disconnected from the cosmic force

2000

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:23,920

which is god's source

2001

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,320

and they're just they're they're

2002

01:20:30,629 --> 01:20:28,080

following you to lower frequencies

2003

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:30,639

that's causing them to be sick that's

2004

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,159

causing them to be depressed

2005

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:34,880

and lost it's causing them to exploit

2006

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,000

each other

2007

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:38,400

so it's actually for me a beautiful gift

2008

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:39,120

because

2009

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:41,280

they come down and that dna holds so

2010

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:43,520

much light in it and a higher frequency

2011

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,679

and they're willingly passing the light

2012

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:46,560

via

2013

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:49,360

that those genetics to humanity to help

2014

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,000

lift them

2015

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:52,239

out of that hole so that they can ascend

2016

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:53,360

back into their

2017

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:56,320

into their god selves into their power

2018

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:56,719

so

2019

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:59,360

you know it's a beautiful gift for me

2020

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:01,199

and i know that a lot of people's higher

2021

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:03,199

selves are okay with this

2022

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:06,000

and they give the go-ahead and and it

2023

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,639

happens

2024

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,960

and then they you know they access those

2025

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:10,560

higher energies and then

2026

01:21:15,030 --> 01:21:12,639

they they they're like me they'll speak

2027

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:15,040

out about the et's and things like that

2028

01:21:19,189 --> 01:21:17,360

and there's they want this reconnect to

2029

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:19,199

happen it's like humanity

2030

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:21,840

has such a disconnect going on right now

2031

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:23,280

they're disconnected from their souls

2032

01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:25,199

they're disconnected from each other

2033

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:27,920

without that happening on this planet

2034

01:21:34,070 --> 01:21:28,239

and

2035

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:34,080

they're the council above the et's are

2036

01:21:36,709 --> 01:21:35,600

come from god source they're like pure

2037

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:36,719

god source energy they

2038

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:38,880

they're the beings of ancient light

2039

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,560

they're inducted in et's

2040

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:42,719

what to do in the physical realm since

2041

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:43,679

the ets can

2042

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:46,080

can reach the physical realms to do this

2043

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,159

to help humanity ascend because if they

2044

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:50,000

left it the way it is right now

2045

01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:54,000

people would destroy themselves the uh

2046

01:21:59,510 --> 01:21:57,840

the races that you you mentioned 200

2047

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,520

i think that's a low i think that's a

2048

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,360

low number

2049

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:04,560

and the reason why i mean just in

2050

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:08,239

our milky way alone the milky way

2051
01:22:11,990 --> 01:22:10,880
is ginormous people understand really

2052
01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:12,000
how big it is

2053
01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,120
the universe is huge we we get that

2054
01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:18,320
full of a trillion galaxies or more

2055
01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:21,920
but our milky way is is is huge

2056
01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:25,199
is the interaction that you're having

2057
01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:28,320
are are those civilizations just

2058
01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:31,600
from our milky way or do they come from

2059
01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:34,960
further out in the universe some of them

2060
01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,239
are from other realms

2061
01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:39,679
other cosmos yes um there is um

2062
01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:42,320
also what i call mare universes they

2063
01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:43,520

come from there

2064

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:45,440

so and some of them are coming from a

2065

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:47,760

sister universe that i interact a lot

2066

01:22:51,910 --> 01:22:48,719

with and i've

2067

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:51,920

explored um you know they're they're

2068

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:53,199

they're coming through those

2069

01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:57,280

different uh ways so you're suggesting

2070

01:23:04,390 --> 01:23:01,280

um physicists today a lot of them

2071

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,400

uh are talking about the multiverse and

2072

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:06,400

and parallel worlds and

2073

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:08,159

certainly in the quantum world the

2074

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,560

mathematics suggests that all of this

2075

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:12,239

does exist

2076

01:23:15,510 --> 01:23:13,840

it's hard to measure it and we have been

2077

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,520

able to prove it yet

2078

01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:17,920

but the multiverse is part of our

2079

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:19,040

reality

2080

01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:21,679

so when you say sister universe that's

2081

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,120

what you're referring to

2082

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:25,520

is is a multiverse another universe like

2083

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:26,560

ours

2084

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:29,840

yes and yeah go ahead go ahead no

2085

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:32,639

don't go first in that universe i've so

2086

01:23:36,590 --> 01:23:33,679

in that

2087

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:36,600

i i'll have other lifetimes that are

2088

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:38,719

simultaneously going on at the same

2089

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:41,360

at the same time and i'll have children

2090

01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:42,639

i have children

2091

01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:46,159

so i've had those experiences well yeah

2092

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:49,280

and and i find this so incredibly

2093

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:52,320

fascinating where you have a leading

2094

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:53,760

physicist in the world

2095

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:57,280

uh that would say sarah there are

2096

01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:00,719

infinite versions of you right every

2097

01:24:07,669 --> 01:24:03,840

yeah every possibility of you

2098

01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:07,679

exists right every possibility

2099

01:24:11,750 --> 01:24:09,520

so that's what you're talking about

2100

01:24:14,229 --> 01:24:11,760

exactly and i found out that i could go

2101

01:24:15,830 --> 01:24:14,239

into those other lifetimes that are

2102

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,840

happening at the same time as this

2103

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:17,520

lifetime and download knowledge or

2104

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:18,159

wisdom

2105

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:20,320

from them and even when i say you know

2106

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:22,080

mars even though you see it

2107

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:24,560

like it's been destroyed there's also a

2108

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,760

timeline where it

2109

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:28,159

hasn't and i'm living there and i i can

2110

01:24:31,430 --> 01:24:29,600

just travel

2111

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:31,440

wherever i want like that and i that's

2112

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:32,800

what i do quite a bit

2113

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:35,600

now can you help me there's there's one

2114

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:37,040

thing and i study this

2115

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:41,600

sarah i study it help me understand

2116

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,880

where the infinite versions of me

2117

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,760

are physically they have to be there

2118

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:48,880

right they have to be

2119

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:51,280

so that takes up a lot of space if

2120

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:52,960

there's infinite versions of me

2121

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:55,280

and i believe that there is i just want

2122

01:24:59,910 --> 01:24:56,480

to know where they are

2123

01:25:03,669 --> 01:24:59,920

i mean where did they exist

2124

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:03,679

so you know we're eternal and immortal

2125

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:05,199

and very few

2126
01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:07,040
have understood this they have tapped

2127
01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:09,040
into that once you tap into that

2128
01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,639
you don't fear death you don't fear

2129
01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:13,040
anything you know that you're

2130
01:25:17,030 --> 01:25:14,880
eternal because god's eternal and you

2131
01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:17,040
are a part of god

2132
01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,320
this this magnetic this energy

2133
01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:22,480
this magnetic force that flows through

2134
01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:23,920
everything and you're having these

2135
01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:26,480
different experiences and

2136
01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,080
you wind up understanding their

2137
01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,320
beautiful experiences because it's

2138
01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:33,600

all it's just an experience so

2139

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:35,679

you know the way i access is i bring my

2140

01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:37,760

energy filled up when i bring my energy

2141

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,639

filled up

2142

01:25:42,790 --> 01:25:41,040

by channeling in cosmic light then i

2143

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,800

experience going to those other

2144

01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:45,360

other bodies and lifetimes anyone can do

2145

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:47,120

that i actually teach my clients how to

2146

01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:47,920

do this

2147

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:50,320

and they time travel to different uh

2148

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,000

places or they access different

2149

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:54,480

lifetimes sometimes in atlantis and

2150

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:55,600

egypt

2151
01:25:59,669 --> 01:25:57,840
um so it's quite easy to do once you

2152
01:26:03,189 --> 01:25:59,679
understand how it works

2153
01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:03,199
you could teach me yes really

2154
01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:07,360
yes now i am going to

2155
01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:10,639
egypt uh this march uh coming up a year

2156
01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:11,679
from now

2157
01:26:14,870 --> 01:26:14,480
in 2022 i'm so looking forward to

2158
01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,880
getting

2159
01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:16,560
out of the united states it's not even

2160
01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:19,120
funny but i'm gonna go to egypt

2161
01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:22,880
what will i be able to

2162
01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:26,719
uh connect i feel a connection to egypt

2163
01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:30,080

am i going to walk around and and

2164

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:34,000

find myself

2165

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,199

so first you have to die and be reborn

2166

01:26:40,870 --> 01:26:39,199

again and i know this might sound very

2167

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:40,880

insane but when

2168

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:43,679

christ in the bible said that one should

2169

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,000

die

2170

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:46,159

and be born again it didn't mean to

2171

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,080

physically die it means to go into your

2172

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:50,800

cells your cells are like solar panels

2173

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:52,560

they hold energy to go and clear out

2174

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:54,800

your cells tell your organs your cells

2175

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,600

your entire system to delete just like

2176
01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:59,360
you would delete on your computer delete

2177
01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:01,440
all the old energies delete the karmic

2178
01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:02,239
energies

2179
01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:05,120
delete out the ancestral karma to clear

2180
01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:05,600
all that

2181
01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:08,800
then you start to gather cosmic energy

2182
01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,199
and you

2183
01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:11,199
you you channel that into your organs

2184
01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:12,320
into your cells

2185
01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:14,159
so you're removing your old energetic

2186
01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,080
body and creating a new light body

2187
01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:18,880
once that happens that's the the death

2188
01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:21,120

spirit spiritual death and rebirth

2189

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:22,639

then you can tap into things if you try

2190

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:24,960

to and i was warning people about this

2191

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:26,719

when you go to holy sacred sites where

2192

01:27:30,629 --> 01:27:28,560

there's a lot of energy

2193

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:30,639

you must do that beforehand because

2194

01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:32,560

otherwise it'll bring up

2195

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:35,679

all of the dense blockages and you'll be

2196

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:37,120

you'll be hit with the dark knight in

2197

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:38,800

the soul and this is what they meant in

2198

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:39,840

the bible by

2199

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:42,400

not to they said to them the priest said

2200

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:43,679

don't look at the ark of the

2201

01:27:47,990 --> 01:27:45,840

covenant there's so much light coming

2202

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:48,000

from it you'll want to look but people

2203

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:49,440

would drop dead because it'd bring up

2204

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,199

all their karmic blockages their

2205

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:53,600

all the blockages right away that it

2206

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:54,639

would cause their

2207

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:57,120

their bodies just to fail so when i was

2208

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:59,040

in egypt and i was in egypt um

2209

01:28:01,990 --> 01:28:00,480

you know the year we were at the con the

2210

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:02,000

last year we were at the conscious life

2211

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:03,520

expo i remember seeing you

2212

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:05,199

i went to egypt right i flew out to

2213

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,719

egypt right after that

2214

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:08,639

and i went to these sacred sites and

2215

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:10,320

first of all the sarcophagus

2216

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:12,719

were um they regenerate people if they

2217

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:14,000

put sick people in

2218

01:28:18,709 --> 01:28:16,880

sarcophagus or a healthy person you will

2219

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:18,719

actually regenerate and this is how they

2220

01:28:22,629 --> 01:28:20,000

were living for hundreds

2221

01:28:24,070 --> 01:28:22,639

hundreds of years they had these the the

2222

01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:24,080

what the pyramid does

2223

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,199

it channels cosmic energy from

2224

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,840

the cosmos down and it would channel it

2225

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:31,040

into the middle of the earth to keep the

2226

01:28:34,229 --> 01:28:32,560

frequency of the earth up

2227

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:34,239

so we were in a higher frequency there

2228

01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:35,600

was no

2229

01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:38,480

desert there it was all flourishing like

2230

01:28:41,750 --> 01:28:39,520

the jungle

2231

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:41,760

and not only that's the sarcophagus it

2232

01:28:45,669 --> 01:28:42,639

was kind of this

2233

01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:45,679

this divine energetic cosmic energetic

2234

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:47,360

system because the the petro

2235

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:49,520

the hieroglyphs are actually would

2236

01:28:52,629 --> 01:28:50,480

channel the energy

2237

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:52,639

into the sarcophagus and regenerate the

2238

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:54,480

entire energy field all the cells the

2239

01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:55,280

organs which

2240

01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,560

which run off of energy so um this is an

2241

01:29:01,510 --> 01:29:00,000

ancient site where

2242

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:01,520

only those who had cleared their

2243

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:03,280

energies should

2244

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,880

go to and so when i was there that's

2245

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:06,719

what sekhmet she appeared to me and she

2246

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:07,199

said

2247

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,719

you know they have all these tourists

2248

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:10,800

coming here and

2249

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:13,199

she said that this is a holy this is

2250

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:15,360

holy ground this is a holy space

2251

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:16,960

not everyone should be allowed only

2252

01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:18,800

people who do the work or people who

2253

01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:19,679

need healing

2254

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:22,719

should be allowed here segment that's my

2255

01:29:26,709 --> 01:29:24,880

that's my favorite goddess right there

2256

01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:26,719

that's my favorite one let's take but

2257

01:29:29,830 --> 01:29:28,000

let's take our break

2258

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,840

that's pretty incredible this is fade to

2259

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:31,679

black i am your host jimmy church

2260

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:34,159

i guess tonight sarah adams so much to

2261

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:36,480

discuss we'll continue everything

2262

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:38,639

when we come back after this short break

2263

01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:39,520

her twitter

2264

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:41,600

is up in our twitter feed you can go and

2265

01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,960

follow sarah right now

2266

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,480

i'm your host jimmy church we'll be

2267

01:29:53,320 --> 01:29:46,000

right back after this short break stay

2268

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:53,330

with us

2269

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:03,430

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2270

01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:06,560

you're listening to fade to black

2271

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,400

always on the edge of the hottest

2272

01:30:28,390 --> 01:30:10,480

alternative talk jimmy church

2273

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:30,470

do you want to be an official fate or

2274

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,480

not of course you do

2275

01:30:37,550 --> 01:30:34,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2276

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:37,560

just go to our membership section at

2277

01:30:42,390 --> 01:30:40,159

jimmychurchradio.com

2278

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:42,400

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

2279

01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:44,960

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

2280

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:46,719

12th 2021

2281

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:49,360

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

2282

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:50,159

megacon

2283

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:52,880

is unique it's seven days of education

2284

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:53,920

and disclosure

2285

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:57,199

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

2286

01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:59,199

the laughlin ufo mega conference

2287

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:01,840

specializes in bringing you new people

2288

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:04,400

offering new information and disclosure

2289

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:06,639

all of this is offered at prices so low

2290

01:31:12,229 --> 01:31:09,040

you can actually afford to be there

2291

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:12,239

for instance seven night hotel packages

2292

01:31:15,510 --> 01:31:14,880

one or two people start at just 320

2293

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:15,520

dollars

2294

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,400

inclusive education and disclosure is

2295

01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:20,400

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

2296

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:21,040

exists

2297

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:23,199

join us for all seven days or a half a

2298

01:31:28,189 --> 01:31:24,880

week or just a day or two

2299

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:28,199

but join us go to

2300

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:29,440

laughlinufomegaconference.com

2301
01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,239
register now the only thing keeping you

2302
01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:34,320
from being with all of us is

2303
01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:37,040
you daily live streaming now available

2304
01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,159
worldwide it's

2305
01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:40,719
this june 6th through the 12th just go

2306
01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:44,639
to laughlinufomegaconference.com

2307
01:31:47,830 --> 01:31:46,560
vader knots when you think about the

2308
01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,840
future of our country

2309
01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,520
and where we're headed do you wonder

2310
01:31:53,830 --> 01:31:51,199
about the food supply

2311
01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,840
i do disruptions in the food supply

2312
01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:55,360
chain could be disastrous

2313
01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,520

and they usually occur with little

2314

01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:59,760

warning that's why the smartest thing

2315

01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:00,800

you can do today

2316

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,000

is to stockpile emergency food water

2317

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:06,320

and other essentials i personally

2318

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:07,440

recommend my

2319

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,600

patriot supply they're the nation's

2320

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,159

largest emergency preparedness company

2321

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:14,400

serving millions of customers for more

2322

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:15,520

than a decade

2323

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:17,920

in fact they're the only source my

2324

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:20,560

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2325

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,679

you should too right now save 20 percent

2326

01:32:26,790 --> 01:32:24,560

off a full

2327

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:26,800

four week supply of delicious meals that

2328

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:27,679

provide 2

2329

01:32:34,910 --> 01:32:31,199

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2330

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,920

doesn't it especially now so go to

2331

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:37,120

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2332

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:40,480

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2333

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:41,760

time to lose

2334

01:32:48,350 --> 01:32:45,040

do it now so you

2335

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:48,360

love talk radio then you'll love

2336

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:49,600

talkstreamlive.com

2337

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,719

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2338

01:32:56,470 --> 01:32:54,400

the best streaming talk shows

2339

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:56,480

find your favorite talkers and discover

2340

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:58,000

some new ones it's free

2341

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,639

readily available online or on mobile

2342

01:33:04,470 --> 01:33:02,400

with any smartphone or tablet

2343

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,480

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2344

01:33:20,830 --> 01:33:07,120

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2345

01:33:20,840 --> 01:33:25,070

downl

2346

01:33:25,080 --> 01:33:28,790

kgraradio.com

2347

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:30,870

you are listening to fate to black with

2348

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:38,149

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2349

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:39,280

jimmy church

2350

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:42,400

this is revolution the revolution will

2351
01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:43,760
not be televised

2352
01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:50,930
ciao

2353
01:34:02,840 --> 01:34:05,880
so

2354
01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:16,830
[Music]

2355
01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:31,750
welcome back fade to black i am your

2356
01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:33,040
host jimmy church our guest tonight

2357
01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:34,080
sarah adams

2358
01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:36,880
more with sarah in just a second right

2359
01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:38,159
now i want to talk to you about

2360
01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:41,520
virtual shield virtual shield vpn

2361
01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,320
everybody needs their own vpn you need

2362
01:34:48,870 --> 01:34:46,639
your privacy that's it

2363
01:34:51,590 --> 01:34:48,880

that's what's going on in our world

2364

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,600

today i run a very large studio

2365

01:34:55,030 --> 01:34:53,520

i've got lots of computers i'm in a

2366

01:34:57,030 --> 01:34:55,040

secret location

2367

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:57,040

and nobody knows where i'm at nobody's

2368

01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:58,639

gonna find me and they're not gonna find

2369

01:35:01,990 --> 01:35:00,320

me through my isp

2370

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:02,000

and they certainly don't know about my

2371

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:05,040

search traffic it's a wonderful world

2372

01:35:12,149 --> 01:35:08,320

it is uh with a virtual shield

2373

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:12,159

it's a world of a strict no log policy

2374

01:35:16,709 --> 01:35:14,960

that's it there is nothing there with

2375

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:16,719

your search traffic number two

2376

01:35:21,109 --> 01:35:19,280

encrypted servers all over the world

2377

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:21,119

that's what you need to back you up you

2378

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,080

need your own

2379

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:24,960

vpn and it's all simple to do today

2380

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:26,000

right now

2381

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:27,360

click on the link in the video

2382

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,440

description box below virtual shield

2383

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:30,800

vpn's right there

2384

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,639

click you can also type into your

2385

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:34,880

browser virtual shield dot com

2386

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:37,679

forward slash fade to black all of that

2387

01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:38,800

is going to get you

2388

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:42,560

50 off of virtual shield today

2389

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,480

get your own vpn get private get secure

2390

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,440

get virtual shield vpn i'm your host

2391

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:51,440

jimmy church this is fade to black and

2392

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:52,560

coming up

2393

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:55,440

uh june 6 through the 12th is ufo

2394

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:56,560

megacon

2395

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:59,360

i'm gonna be there so are you sarah are

2396

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:00,800

you excited

2397

01:36:04,149 --> 01:36:03,360

yes i'm excited i'm gonna i'm gonna be

2398

01:36:06,870 --> 01:36:04,159

there and i'm gonna

2399

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:06,880

be speaking about the ets as usual and

2400

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:07,520

uh

2401

01:36:12,870 --> 01:36:10,239

how how great is it to finally start to

2402

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:12,880

see people face to face

2403

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:16,480

it's amazing i love it i i love that

2404

01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:18,239

everybody's starting to open up to these

2405

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:20,000

things especially since covet i feel

2406

01:36:22,629 --> 01:36:21,600

like a lot of people are stuck in their

2407

01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:22,639

homes

2408

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:25,199

and they're you know yeah they're coming

2409

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:25,760

out

2410

01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:27,679

and they're they're they're researching

2411

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:28,880

these things and

2412

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,960

we're gonna have a new level of

2413

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:32,639

awakening because they are watching our

2414

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:35,440

videos our podcast and getting informed

2415

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:38,080

well you know that that's so true and if

2416

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:39,760

you think about it

2417

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:42,639

uh you brought up uh you and i at

2418

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:43,920

conscious life expo

2419

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:45,679

last year in february it's hard to

2420

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:48,000

believe that that was over a year ago

2421

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:50,800

and you know 10 15 000 people were there

2422

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:52,639

great amazing conference we had such a

2423

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,679

great time

2424

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:55,920

two weeks later the world was on

2425

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:57,199

lockdown

2426

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:59,199

it was it was the last time all of us

2427

01:37:02,870 --> 01:37:00,800

got together and it's been

2428

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:02,880

uh over a year it's just incredible that

2429

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:05,440

that much time has passed by

2430

01:37:10,550 --> 01:37:08,880

i yeah i'm i'm shocked i had like is

2431

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:10,560

right after the conscious life expo i

2432

01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:12,800

flew out to egypt to israel

2433

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:15,280

and then i literally barely got back in

2434

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:17,040

in into the country before they closed

2435

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:18,880

the borders and closed everything down

2436

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:22,080

it happened so quick you know i i'm glad

2437

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:25,199

at least we had one last hurrah right at

2438

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:27,040

the conscious life expo

2439

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:29,199

because it was such a great time so much

2440

01:37:33,270 --> 01:37:30,080

fun

2441

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:33,280

um now i want to uh i want to shift

2442

01:37:37,350 --> 01:37:33,920

gears just

2443

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:37,360

a little bit and uh talk about

2444

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,800

uh spirituality and consciousness and

2445

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:42,960

we've talked a lot about uh physics

2446

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:44,159

tonight and

2447

01:37:47,669 --> 01:37:46,159

and the universe and the multi-universe

2448

01:37:50,950 --> 01:37:47,679

and and time travel

2449

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:50,960

all of this stuff is related but science

2450

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,760

today

2451

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,679

physicists who will talk about the

2452

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:55,040

multiverse

2453

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:58,719

they and and things and and parallel

2454

01:38:02,950 --> 01:37:59,600

worlds and

2455

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,960

entanglement but they're in total denial

2456

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,000

when it comes to spirituality or

2457

01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:08,239

or consciousness or what consciousness

2458

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:09,520

even is

2459

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:11,760

because they can't measure it we've got

2460

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,199

a problem here

2461

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,360

the universe is a magical place isn't it

2462

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:17,280

spirituality and consciousness have

2463

01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:20,639

everything to do with science

2464

01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:22,719

that's true and you know they're

2465

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,119

discovering that

2466

01:38:30,229 --> 01:38:28,400

energy exists they just don't understand

2467

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:30,239

i think yet that the reason that we're

2468

01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:32,000

alive and these bodies

2469

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:34,960

function is because that energy is

2470

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:37,280

condensed that cosmic energy that energy

2471

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:38,480

that flows through nature

2472

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:41,360

through the oceans it's condensed within

2473

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:42,800

us and i do believe that they will

2474

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:44,080

discover that in the near

2475

01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:47,600

future and humanity will understand that

2476

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:49,600

they have a soul and then they'll start

2477

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:51,360

to understand that they're way more than

2478

01:38:55,189 --> 01:38:53,199

this physical reality

2479

01:38:57,990 --> 01:38:55,199

and this physical body that their soul

2480

01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:58,000

lives in for a certain amount of time

2481

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:02,719

how how does the uh communication

2482

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,239

happen um do you is this

2483

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,800

entanglement is this part of physics and

2484

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:10,400

science where

2485

01:39:13,430 --> 01:39:12,320

this communication can happen through

2486

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:13,440

vast distances

2487

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:16,639

of space but it seems to happen in real

2488

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:17,520

time

2489

01:39:20,709 --> 01:39:19,119

if you're communicating right you're

2490

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:20,719

communicating with somebody at a great

2491

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:21,600

distance

2492

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:24,480

but there isn't a delay right you don't

2493

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:25,679

have a delay

2494

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:28,080

when somebody is communicating with you

2495

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:30,480

or or vice versa

2496

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:32,880

no it's specifically like with spirits

2497

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:34,880

with ets there is no delay because

2498

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:37,119

everything is energy so the instant

2499

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,639

instant that i think it and i

2500

01:39:43,750 --> 01:39:42,560

want to speak to them they instantly

2501

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:43,760

hear it feel it

2502

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:45,679

experience it whatever i want to send

2503

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,280

them send to them

2504

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:50,080

and vice versa now would you call this

2505

01:39:53,830 --> 01:39:50,719

is this

2506

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:53,840

channeling in the comm in the classic

2507

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,679

sense of what people understand

2508

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:57,920

channeling is

2509

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:01,199

you know i sometimes use that term to

2510

01:40:05,750 --> 01:40:02,719

help out people that

2511

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:05,760

follow me to understand what i'm doing

2512

01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:06,239

better

2513

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:09,920

but honestly i just i live my life in

2514

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,320

this

2515

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,639

knowing instant knowing it's not

2516

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:14,320

channeling i just know because i'm

2517

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:16,800

tapped into god consciousness

2518

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,800

that that force of energy so i i

2519

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:22,800

i don't think that it would could be

2520

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:23,840

label well it

2521

01:40:27,109 --> 01:40:25,760

possibly could be labeled as channeling

2522

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,119

i just know it's it

2523

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:29,199

i don't sit there and have to wait for

2524

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:30,719

something to come through

2525

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:34,400

i just know and and how easy is it to

2526

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:38,480

to flip that switch like if you and i

2527

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:41,199

not now on the show sarah i'm not

2528

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:42,880

suggesting that but

2529

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:46,480

if you and i are are somewhere and

2530

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:49,440

and we're hanging out could you

2531

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:50,719

communicate

2532

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:55,280

to them for me just because i asked

2533

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:58,159

yes i can and i actually can get you to

2534

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:59,360

connect to them

2535

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:01,199

and they will come into your dreams they

2536

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:02,800

also will take you up into

2537

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,040

ships they will telepathically

2538

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:07,040

communicate with you and you'll start to

2539

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:07,760

feel

2540

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:10,400

when they when i bring when i open what

2541

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,960

i call

2542

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:13,679

a stargate up when they come through to

2543

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:15,280

work on the people

2544

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,480

that i work with people either see them

2545

01:41:22,229 --> 01:41:20,480

see the vision of them they feel their

2546

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:22,239

energy they feel it like

2547

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:25,679

pulsing through their body so yes

2548

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:27,679

i literally that's what i do for a lot

2549

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:28,960

of people

2550

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:30,719

and then eventually i teach them how to

2551

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:32,560

Speak to the et's themselves

2552

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:35,440

so they go go off and do that and i have

2553

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:37,360

a lot of my clients around the world who

2554

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:38,560

are doing this

2555

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:42,800

now um are you able to

2556

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:46,000

ask questions

2557

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:50,320

sometimes i ask them for people around

2558

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:51,040

me

2559

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,320

um but i am als i also prefer to connect

2560

01:41:58,950 --> 01:41:56,320

the person themselves

2561

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,960

to the et so that they can ask the

2562

01:42:03,910 --> 01:42:00,239

questions that

2563

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:03,920

they want to ask to that e.t now and

2564

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,080

um there are certain historical events

2565

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:10,800

that have happened in the past and

2566

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:12,880

there's even modern events and headlines

2567

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:14,639

that are going on today i actually

2568

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:18,239

want to discuss some of that uh now but

2569

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:21,199

have you ever been able to say you know

2570

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:21,600

hey

2571

01:42:27,910 --> 01:42:25,440

um roswell what's up right

2572

01:42:29,910 --> 01:42:27,920

you know what i mean have you been able

2573

01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:29,920

to do stuff like that

2574

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:32,320

yes and the et's told me that the

2575

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:33,840

government did not sign

2576

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:37,199

a contract with them but rather signed a

2577

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:38,239

contract

2578

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:40,800

with a fallen force that can take

2579

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:41,520

physical

2580

01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:44,159

form and take different forms that shape

2581

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,040

shifts and

2582

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:47,600

they signed a contract with this fallen

2583

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:48,239

ancient

2584

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:50,400

force this same force that came through

2585

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:52,960

on mars which created the wars on mars

2586

01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:55,119

so they said that they have no contracts

2587

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,159

with the american

2588

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:58,719

government or governments around the

2589

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:01,040

world that the contracts that these

2590

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:03,520

governments have are actually with a

2591

01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:04,400

force that

2592

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,440

are

2593

01:43:15,189 --> 01:43:13,920

ti have time traveled to learn how to

2594

01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:15,199

master

2595

01:43:20,229 --> 01:43:18,239

now and here we have today

2596

01:43:22,950 --> 01:43:20,239

all of these videos that are coming out

2597

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:22,960

of the pentagon you've seen them all

2598

01:43:27,030 --> 01:43:25,840

uh there's an another leak that happened

2599

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:27,040

a couple of weeks ago

2600

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:29,679

showing a air quote you know flying

2601
01:43:33,910 --> 01:43:30,880
pyramids

2602
01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:33,920
um is this stuff

2603
01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:37,600
e.t or yes it is

2604
01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:40,800
yes so there is a lot of et ships and

2605
01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:41,679
you

2606
01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:44,159
i mean it's easy to find a lot of videos

2607
01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:45,119
of them

2608
01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:47,520
there is also government ships and the

2609
01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:48,800
government what they do

2610
01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:51,760
is they have technology that actually

2611
01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:53,920
brings the frequency of the ship down

2612
01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:55,360
when the frequency of the ship comes

2613
01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:57,040

down it solidifies

2614

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,960

it will then crash and then they pick up

2615

01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:00,719

that the remains of that

2616

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,920

ship and they bioengineer it to steal

2617

01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:05,119

the technology

2618

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:08,000

very interesting so did you see the

2619

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:09,840

recent flying pyramids

2620

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:11,840

of video that came out a couple of weeks

2621

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:13,040

ago

2622

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:15,280

i have not but i have been in pyramid

2623

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:16,320

ships

2624

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:20,239

and they um spin very quickly and when

2625

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:22,000

they spin then they can just

2626
01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:25,600
teleport from one place to another place

2627
01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:28,960
um from what i was told the ancient

2628
01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:32,480
pyramid of giza is one of these ships

2629
01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:36,719
that it ha it literally solidified into

2630
01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:39,280
physical matter and that's what you see

2631
01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:40,960
there today but it used to have

2632
01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:45,199
gold around it and um it was put there

2633
01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,639
it comes from another um dimension

2634
01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:50,320
it's an inter-dimensional ship and it

2635
01:44:56,070 --> 01:44:52,960
was put there specifically to help

2636
01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:56,080
charge the planet frequency-wise is

2637
01:45:02,629 --> 01:44:59,440
the there's so much talk right now

2638
01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:02,639

uh with the exploration of mars

2639

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:04,960

certainly we have the perseverance rover

2640

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,639

up there we have ingenuity the

2641

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,560

helicopter you know flying around on

2642

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:10,480

mars pretty incredible

2643

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:13,600

um and and elon musk wants to get to

2644

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:15,360

mars in the next

2645

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:18,400

few years he's aggressively uh

2646

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:22,159

pursuing that is there a chance that

2647

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:24,480

perseverance is going to find signs of

2648

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:26,159

life on mars and

2649

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,360

we're going to get some kind of

2650

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:29,520

announcements uh would

2651

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:32,719

would elon musk show up on mars and and

2652

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:33,040

see

2653

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:40,070

i refuse to speak on elon because there

2654

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:40,639

is

2655

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:44,159

a an agenda there but i respect what the

2656

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:45,119

et's

2657

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,360

um you know that they don't want me to

2658

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:49,199

speak on for now

2659

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:52,080

they are very protective of the ancient

2660

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:54,000

spirits and they will not let them be

2661

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:55,440

used ancient spirits

2662

01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:58,719

the planets so they also

2663

01:46:01,830 --> 01:46:01,040

just like they hide their bases in a

2664

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:01,840

force field

2665

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:04,639

so they you can look at a mountain and

2666

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:05,280

there could be

2667

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:08,239

an et base there and you won't see it

2668

01:46:12,149 --> 01:46:09,280

because it's hidden in

2669

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:12,159

a force field so it's in another

2670

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:12,880

dimension

2671

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:14,639

the same thing with life on other

2672

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:16,800

planets they have that

2673

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:19,520

completely hidden mostly so that

2674

01:46:22,149 --> 01:46:21,679

humanity doesn't access it because they

2675

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:22,159

do not

2676

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,119

consider humanity evolved enough on a

2677

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:26,880

spiritual level

2678

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:29,520

to um they don't consider them evolved

2679

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:30,880

enough so they don't want them

2680

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:35,199

accessing their um civilizations

2681

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:38,480

well and so you don't think that there's

2682

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:38,800

a

2683

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:56,080

shouldn't

2684

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:58,480

unless those force fields are are

2685

01:47:02,950 --> 01:46:59,280

completely

2686

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:02,960

shut down um for the civilizations that

2687

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:04,320

are on these planets and other

2688

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,400

dimensions to appear

2689

01:47:10,149 --> 01:47:08,960

i don't believe so and that's done on

2690

01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:10,159

purpose for now now

2691

01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:12,639

when humanity evolves and when they

2692

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:14,480

understand how energy works and how

2693

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:15,119

their

2694

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:18,400

planet works and how they should um

2695

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,639

channel in cosmic energies and light up

2696

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,960

their dna and light up themselves

2697

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,800

then they will be allowed to reconnect

2698

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,400

to other

2699

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:28,639

life in other dimensions and the et's

2700

01:47:35,030 --> 01:47:30,800

and that's what they have told me

2701

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,040

and what so many today

2702

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:38,159

i kind of feel it too not speaking for

2703

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:39,360

everybody but

2704

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:42,159

that we possibly are in the days of

2705

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:43,280

disclosure

2706

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,880

everybody's talking about it right

2707

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:46,560

everybody is talking about where we are

2708

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:47,600

today

2709

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:51,199

um this report and things that are going

2710

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:54,320

down right now between our military

2711

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:57,040

and the senate intelligence committee in

2712

01:48:03,669 --> 01:47:59,280

this report that's supposed to be

2713

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,679

uh published and revealed this june

2714

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:05,760

many are hopeful that this report is

2715

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:06,719

going to discuss

2716

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:11,040

et's is it is it too much is it too soon

2717

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,600

do you think that there's disclosure

2718

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:15,040

from our government that's going to be

2719

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:15,679

coming out

2720

01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:19,280

in the next maybe even this year

2721

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:22,480

the government is in a war

2722

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:25,280

against the et's because they know the

2723

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:26,480

et's

2724

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:29,040

are coming here to help out humanity

2725

01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:30,960

they won't ever disclose that

2726

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:33,440

this about the ets in fact if you do

2727

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:34,239

your research

2728

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:37,840

the cia was involved with many of the

2729

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:40,560

uh et movies that were put out for the

2730

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:41,679

last 20 plus

2731

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:44,239

years sure every single movie shows

2732

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,280

their evil

2733

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:47,199

they're bad because they're trying to

2734

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:48,960

program humanity

2735

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:51,840

that aliens are bad and negative and

2736

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:52,400

come here

2737

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:55,840

humanity

2738

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,600

they don't want you to think that hey

2739

01:49:01,430 --> 01:49:00,000

there might be other beings that exist

2740

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,440

and they will help you out of this

2741

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,920

oppressive suppressive

2742

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:05,920

exploitation that's going on on this

2743

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:07,840

planet so they're not going to come out

2744

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:09,119

and say hey

2745

01:49:13,030 --> 01:49:11,520

et's exist most likely if they do

2746

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:13,040

they're going to try to act like they're

2747

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:14,000

negative

2748

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,920

or bad because they don't want you to

2749

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:17,119

know that that

2750

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:20,320

you might just get the aid that you need

2751

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:22,639

and this will help to release you from

2752

01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:24,000

these oppressive

2753

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:25,840

oppressive governments that are

2754

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:27,599

exploiting billions of people across

2755

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:28,400

this planet

2756

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,560

yeah and that's exactly what's going on

2757

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:32,480

um that's a very smart

2758

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:36,159

take on this um but there's another part

2759

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:39,760

where i feel i would love to hear your

2760

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,719

opinion

2761

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:43,440

i feel that the planet is now the planet

2762

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:44,880

not the governments

2763

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:46,880

right people are talking about this now

2764

01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:49,199

sarah people are talking about e.t

2765

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:50,800

science is talking about this the

2766

01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:54,000

discovering uh the search of

2767

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:56,320

you know and and we're seeing things

2768

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,040

daily

2769

01:50:00,950 --> 01:49:59,599

in the skies that simply can't be

2770

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:00,960

explained away

2771

01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:04,159

i think people are pretty used to it now

2772

01:50:09,430 --> 01:50:07,599

um there's could there be something out

2773

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,440

of the government's control for this

2774

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:11,360

type of disclosure that

2775

01:50:19,589 --> 01:50:17,350

of course i mean no matter what

2776
01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:19,599
technology that the government's

2777
01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:22,719
on this planet still they're

2778
01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:25,520
very it's very primitive to what ancient

2779
01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,400
beings

2780
01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:29,119
who travel time and space who are

2781
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:29,920
aligned to

2782
01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:33,119
cosmic energy which is god have

2783
01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:36,080
so it's kind of a losing game and and

2784
01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,080
then they're going to see that

2785
01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:40,320
the audience didn't i'm just if you

2786
01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,080
don't mind sarah i'm going to describe

2787
01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:43,920
you for a second

2788
01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:46,800

sarah was smiling and then went full

2789

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:48,000

serious

2790

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:54,480

because that that has to be uh the best

2791

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:55,199

ex

2792

01:51:02,229 --> 01:51:00,400

elite leaders on this planet will be

2793

01:51:03,189 --> 01:51:02,239

removed they said they're going to bring

2794

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:03,199

the dark knight

2795

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:05,679

of the soul upon those who have

2796

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,159

exploited the people on this planet

2797

01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:10,639

and their shadows which means the things

2798

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:11,920

that they have done

2799

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:14,639

to harm the masses are going to come out

2800

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:16,960

into the public so the public can

2801
01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,000
actually understand that their leaders

2802
01:51:24,470 --> 01:51:22,719
are doing some very terrible things

2803
01:51:26,709 --> 01:51:24,480
behind the scenes so

2804
01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,719
they said that they're going to bring

2805
01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:29,040
all this out so that humanity can see

2806
01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:29,760
that they

2807
01:51:33,589 --> 01:51:32,000
have leaders that are not on their side

2808
01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,599
and leaders that are just exploiting

2809
01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:36,000
them and using them and suppressing them

2810
01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:38,480
so they said that in the near future

2811
01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,679
that leaders

2812
01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:42,239
will not be elected according to their

2813
01:51:46,470 --> 01:51:43,119

status or

2814

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,480

wealth but how connected they are to

2815

01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:48,719

their spirit and the cosmos and the

2816

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:51,040

energies of the divine

2817

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:54,400

is is the planet ready how close are we

2818

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:58,080

i like to say that we're like 21 years

2819

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:58,719

old

2820

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:01,440

still still getting our yayas out right

2821

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,310

um you know what it it's sometimes i

2822

01:52:11,910 --> 01:52:10,560

have these experiences where i feel the

2823

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:11,920

entire planet

2824

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:14,880

and feel the souls of those struggling

2825

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:16,639

and i could feel them crying and hear

2826

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:18,159

them crying out

2827

01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:20,000

the same thing happens with these higher

2828

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:22,080

beings and because

2829

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:25,040

they um can help they are doing so and

2830

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:26,320

will do so

2831

01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:29,599

so no enough of humanity is ah

2832

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:32,480

they're pleading for this to change so

2833

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:33,679

that change will come

2834

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:36,719

rather um sooner than later

2835

01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:39,679

now what uh in the short time that we

2836

01:52:44,149 --> 01:52:40,800

have left before we

2837

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,159

hit the break um

2838

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:47,280

there are those in our ufo

2839

01:52:54,550 --> 01:52:51,040

community and and outside too

2840

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:54,560

that are expecting e.t

2841

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,400

to come and save us right

2842

01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,239

that's not the best way to look at this

2843

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:02,400

is it

2844

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:06,239

no so the et's will keep um

2845

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:08,960

atomic war from happening um they're

2846

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:10,080

going to keep

2847

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:13,199

more uh more wars like world war ii from

2848

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:14,639

happening this is what they told me in

2849

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:15,599

fact

2850

01:53:20,550 --> 01:53:18,560

they said since world war ii that all

2851
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,560
leaders upon this planet

2852
01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:22,639
they allow only certain leaders that

2853
01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:24,159
will not cause

2854
01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,080
um big wars so they uh changed timelines

2855
01:53:31,990 --> 01:53:30,960
including our last um presidential

2856
01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:32,000
election

2857
01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:35,199
they said that uh one president he was

2858
01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:36,000
going to win

2859
01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:37,840
but they changed the timeline so he

2860
01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:39,360
didn't because they said

2861
01:53:42,870 --> 01:53:41,760
that he would cause mass chaos and they

2862
01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:42,880
showed me his past

2863
01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:45,599

time timelines and lives of where he

2864

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:47,760

created a lot of war so they said he

2865

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:49,520

would do it in the second term

2866

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:52,400

so he was elected but then they switched

2867

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:53,440

the timeline

2868

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:56,639

to one where he was elected so they tell

2869

01:54:02,629 --> 01:53:59,920

told me that they actually are

2870

01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:02,639

um taken care of this while humanity

2871

01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:04,480

awakens more and more

2872

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,000

so they're making sure anything major

2873

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:07,840

doesn't happen but they want people to

2874

01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:08,239

step

2875

01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:11,040

into their their their power they want

2876

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:12,719

people to understand their that that

2877

01:54:15,189 --> 01:54:14,080

they're powerful and when they connect

2878

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,199

to their souls

2879

01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:17,520

they can speak to the oceans and the

2880

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:19,440

oceans will transmute that pollution and

2881

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:19,840

heal

2882

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,599

their planet in themselves

2883

01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:25,520

so and ascend back into their god selves

2884

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,280

so this is what the et's tell me

2885

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:29,520

they are there helping us along but they

2886

01:54:34,229 --> 01:54:31,360

will not majorly come in

2887

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:34,239

until we do the work ourselves now what

2888

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:35,520

about uh

2889

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,840

what about the pandemic what does et

2890

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:39,520

have to uh

2891

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:41,199

what is what do they have to say about

2892

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:43,280

that and and what we went through in the

2893

01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:43,760

last

2894

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:46,880

you know 14 months

2895

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:50,480

so one the pandemic was purposely done

2896

01:54:54,310 --> 01:54:53,280

because of the fact that the shadows

2897

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:54,320

that's where we had

2898

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:56,800

um certain people coming out in elite

2899

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,599

areas

2900

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,840

that they were exploiting underage

2901

01:55:04,310 --> 01:55:01,520

children and things like that

2902

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:04,320

the pandemic was done to deter attention

2903

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:06,639

away from that so nobody talks about it

2904

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:07,520

anymore

2905

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,280

they wanted to deter

2906

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:14,159

attention away from that so that's one

2907

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:15,520

of the reasons i believe that the

2908

01:55:18,629 --> 01:55:16,639

pandemic was done and

2909

01:55:19,830 --> 01:55:18,639

the reasons i was told that the pandemic

2910

01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:19,840

was done

2911

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,639

and i was also told that um you know

2912

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:23,920

disease

2913

01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:27,520

that comes from um any time

2914

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,679

we can only get sick if we have negative

2915

01:55:33,589 --> 01:55:30,800

karma if we have

2916

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,599

toxins in us if we don't have those

2917

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:35,119

things within us we can't get

2918

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:37,599

sick that's what they told me so i never

2919

01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:38,320

get sick

2920

01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:40,400

ever i don't get the cold the flu i

2921

01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:42,000

haven't been sick

2922

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:44,000

ever and they said that's because i keep

2923

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,000

my energies higher

2924

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,719

so disease only happens in a person who

2925

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:50,159

is lower frequency

2926

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,800

when you go into higher frequencies you

2927

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:54,960

don't get sick anymore so that's only

2928

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:56,639

happening to humanity because they're in

2929

01:56:02,070 --> 01:56:00,000

lower frequencies any sickness diseases

2930

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:02,080

uh ill health depression things like

2931

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:03,360

that it's only happening because you're

2932

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:05,040

in a lower frequency

2933

01:56:11,830 --> 01:56:08,080

is the is the pandemic

2934

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:11,840

going to end where what

2935

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:15,119

i'm i'm asking i'm hoping you have some

2936

01:56:17,669 --> 01:56:16,239

information on this

2937

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:17,679

here in the united states we're in a

2938

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:20,000

downward trend it's looking pretty good

2939

01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,639

for us

2940

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:23,199

here but it's not the same situation

2941

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:24,639

around the world right now and you look

2942

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:25,040

at

2943

01:56:31,189 --> 01:56:28,080

want to

2944

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:31,199

think about their population is so thick

2945

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,480

and dense

2946

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:34,560

um and it's it's really taken off but

2947

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:35,840

the numbers around the world are

2948

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,880

increasing

2949

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:38,400

here in the united states it's it's

2950

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:40,159

starting to look pretty good but i'm

2951

01:56:44,870 --> 01:56:41,119

wondering if there's an

2952

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:44,880

end in sight do you do you know anything

2953

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,239

so this happened around the time of

2954

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:50,400

covid right before it

2955

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:53,599

i was in denver which denver is a

2956

01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:56,719

gate the den it's a gate to

2957

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,400

the underworld there's different gates

2958

01:57:03,750 --> 01:57:00,159

around the planet to different

2959

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:03,760

realms and there was a lightning storm

2960

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:06,480

that was happening i immediately

2961

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:08,560

suddenly was out of my body

2962

01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:12,159

above denver and there was this horseman

2963

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:15,360

and he called himself the the um

2964

01:57:21,990 --> 01:57:18,400

spirit of disease and death

2965

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:22,000

and i said to him thou shall not pass

2966

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:25,920

because i i am an ancient guardian

2967

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:27,920

of different portals i said thou shall

2968

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:29,199

not pass to him

2969

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:32,320

and he said i will not

2970

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:35,360

because that you have no karma i will

2971

01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:36,400

not affect you

2972

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:40,159

or those you love but he said humanity

2973

01:57:43,589 --> 01:57:41,599

has summoned me

2974

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:43,599

because the dense energies that they

2975

01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:45,199

have not processed

2976

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:49,920

has summoned me to them so i can pass

2977

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:52,560

he passed and then after that cove it

2978

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:53,440

happened

2979

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:55,440

there are spirits and they're connected

2980

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:57,199

to disease and we

2981

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:58,800

attract them when we don't clear our

2982

01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:00,719

energy filled when we don't take care of

2983

01:58:03,830 --> 01:58:02,800

our bodies humanity has attracted this

2984

01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:03,840

to themselves

2985

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:07,040

because they have not taken care of

2986

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:09,040

the planet they have not taken care of

2987

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,159

mother nature

2988

01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:11,920

they have not taken care of their energy

2989

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,239

fields so it's karmic

2990

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,920

so as soon as they learn how to clear

2991

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,239

their energies disease will disappear

2992

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:20,639

off of this planet and so they're having

2993

01:58:24,629 --> 01:58:22,320

a dark night in the soul right now until

2994

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:24,639

they understand to actually

2995

01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:27,040

get in touch with their energy fields

2996

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,800

and to clear their planet of dense

2997

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:30,480

energies and these dense energies are

2998

01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:31,599

drawing

2999

01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:34,480

these things to it fascinating

3000

01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:36,320

absolutely fascinating let's take our

3001

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:37,920

break right here this is fade to black

3002

01:58:41,109 --> 01:58:39,280

i'm your assuming church

3003

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:41,119

our guest tonight sarah adams now when

3004

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:42,960

we come back we're going to talk about

3005

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:44,239

health we're going to talk about our

3006

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:45,360

bodies

3007

01:59:04,229 --> 01:58:48,239

and the future health of all of us we'll

3008

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:06,790

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3009

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:07,840

station

3010

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:11,440

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3011

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,280

why is it we're not very good with our

3012

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:15,440

health regiment until it's too late we

3013

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:16,800

don't put oil in the car

3014

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,320

until the engine blows up when the

3015

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:20,560

body's out of balance your health

3016

01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:23,040

is not so good give your body some love

3017

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:25,760

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3018

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:26,320

tea

3019

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:30,000

cleanses you from harmful

3020

01:59:34,629 --> 01:59:32,639

intruders a clean colon is one of the

3021

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:34,639

ways to bring the body in balance

3022

01:59:38,870 --> 01:59:36,639

we also carry organic supplements to

3023

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:38,880

help you get where you need to go

3024

01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:41,199

so do your body a favor log on to get

3025

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,280

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

3026

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:47,520

you can even visit our sales page to

3027

01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:48,800

save some dough

3028

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:51,040

does anybody call money dough anymore

3029

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:52,719

anyway if you're looking for short

3030

01:59:56,390 --> 01:59:54,000

helpful health tips

3031

01:59:57,750 --> 01:59:56,400

go to youtube and punch in health

3032

02:00:04,870 --> 01:59:57,760

matters now

3033

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,880

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3034

02:00:07,830 --> 02:00:05,520

balanced

3035

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:07,840

then learn some cool tips at health

3036

02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,560

matters

3037

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:10,560

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3038

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:13,040

the dot com

3039

02:00:17,950 --> 02:00:15,040

your contact for current news and

3040

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:17,960

trending topics

3041

02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,840

kgraradio.com

3042

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:21,679

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3043

02:00:26,629 --> 02:00:23,440

and i only drink

3044

02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:26,639

fade to black blend coffee from river

3045

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:27,280

moon

3046

02:00:35,589 --> 02:00:31,599

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3047

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:35,599

promo code f2b blend

3048

02:00:50,070 --> 02:00:43,709

paid forward black make contact

3049

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:51,910

when you're in the house for longer

3050

02:00:55,589 --> 02:00:53,280

periods of time

3051
02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:55,599
you can see them flying or running

3052
02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:57,360
across the floor

3053
02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:00,400
ooh yuck they're unhealthy

3054
02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:03,599
gross and disgusting bugs i

3055
02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:06,639
loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3056
02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:09,760
but occasionally bugs show up well i

3057
02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:11,840
found something that is tougher than

3058
02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:12,639
bugs

3059
02:01:16,870 --> 02:01:16,080
orange guard on contact it kills hidden

3060
02:01:20,550 --> 02:01:16,880
bugs

3061
02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:20,560
including ants roaches and fleas plus

3062
02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,679
orange guard is a residual repellent

3063
02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:25,760

all of the ingredients of orange guard

3064

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:26,960

are on the fda

3065

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:30,000

generally recognized as safe list orange

3066

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:31,360

guard may be used around

3067

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:34,960

food humans and pets it comes with a

3068

02:01:40,270 --> 02:01:37,679

30-day money-back guarantee

3069

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:40,280

orange guard available at

3070

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:41,760

orangeguard.com

3071

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:45,440

whole foods and ace hardware

3072

02:01:49,510 --> 02:01:48,719

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3073

02:01:51,669 --> 02:01:49,520

disarray

3074

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:51,679

history shows us what gold does when

3075

02:01:54,390 --> 02:01:52,880

people aren't sure

3076
02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:54,400
aren't sure about the government the

3077
02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:56,159
stock market their jobs

3078
02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:58,880
or their retirement savings our national

3079
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:59,280
debt

3080
02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:01,520
is skyrocketing gold and other precious

3081
02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:03,440
metals are a defense measure against

3082
02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,159
inflation

3083
02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:06,800
and a stock market that might take years

3084
02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:08,639
to recover so what can you do

3085
02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:10,800
right now to protect yourself called

3086
02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:12,880
united gold group we offer gold and

3087
02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,960
other precious metals delivered securely

3088
02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:16,480

within 72

3089

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:18,159

hours are you worried about the stock

3090

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:20,159

market we can also help you set up a

3091

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:20,639

real

3092

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:24,239

gold or silver ira or a 401k

3093

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,880

safe and secure united gold group makes

3094

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:28,480

gold ownership affordable

3095

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:30,400

call now and get up to twenty five

3096

02:02:37,470 --> 02:02:32,080

hundred dollars in free gold

3097

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:38,709

800-753-8534

3098

02:02:44,840 --> 02:02:51,760

unitedgoldgroup.com

3099

02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:54,629

[Applause]

3100

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:57,760

you want to know a secret i love

3101
02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:01,599
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3102
02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:03,840
i couldn't stay sane without poor mr

3103
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:05,199
brush

3104
02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:08,480
why fade to black because you never got

3105
02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,000
that pony

3106
02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:16,080
is fade to black with jimmy church on

3107
02:03:27,850 --> 02:03:18,320
the game changer radio network

3108
02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:27,860
and kgra the global radio alliance

3109
02:03:36,550 --> 02:03:35,040
[Music]

3110
02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:36,560
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3111
02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,480
jimmy church i guess tonight sarah adams

3112
02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,560
what a great dynamic conversation

3113
02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:43,119

tonight i expected this

3114

02:03:46,709 --> 02:03:45,520

i want to shift things though and i want

3115

02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:46,719

to i want to talk about

3116

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:50,159

health and and and sarah

3117

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:53,520

uh look i'm not young anymore

3118

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:56,639

i i do the best that i can i've given up

3119

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:59,840

all of the fun things i have i've given

3120

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:01,679

up all the fun stuff

3121

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,320

um and i and i try to take care of

3122

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:06,159

myself the best that i can but there are

3123

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:07,599

certain things i'm not going to give up

3124

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:09,679

i'm just not going to do it they make me

3125

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:10,639

happy

3126

02:04:14,709 --> 02:04:13,119

right that's that's it they make me

3127

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:14,719

happy i'm not going to fully disclose

3128

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:16,159

what those things are

3129

02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:19,840

but but what can we haagen-dazs

3130

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:23,119

i'm not giving up haagen-dazs you know

3131

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:26,000

we were just talking about uh you know

3132

02:04:30,069 --> 02:04:26,719

there's some

3133

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:30,079

great organic ice creams nowadays i bet

3134

02:04:32,340 --> 02:04:30,480

there

3135

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:32,350

are you enjoy them

3136

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:33,840

[Laughter]

3137

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,280

you enjoy them um and and and i only say

3138

02:04:41,830 --> 02:04:39,280

that because

3139

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,840

um i've noticed the change in myself

3140

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:43,199

physically

3141

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:45,440

over the last 10 years when i started to

3142

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:46,400

give up things that i

3143

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:50,159

i thought were harmless um but uh

3144

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:53,679

but i've seen the changes what can we do

3145

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:56,639

all of this i mean uh we all want the

3146

02:05:00,790 --> 02:04:57,679

best advice

3147

02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:00,800

uh when it comes to this but our bodies

3148

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,560

are our temples right and we're only

3149

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,920

here for a little bit

3150

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:05,360

we need to take care of them how do we

3151
02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,119
do it so

3152
02:05:11,669 --> 02:05:09,679
one i would suggest a heavy metal detox

3153
02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,679
and i'm going to explain about this it's

3154
02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:13,520
going to take me a couple minutes

3155
02:05:17,189 --> 02:05:16,159
but it's quite in-depth so one in

3156
02:05:20,069 --> 02:05:17,199
chemtrails

3157
02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:20,079
they are spraying us with heavy metals

3158
02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:20,639
um

3159
02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:22,320
there's heavy metals and deodorant

3160
02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:24,320
there's heavy metals even in foods and

3161
02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:24,880
baby

3162
02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:29,840
people might argue that but yes there's

3163
02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:30,639

heavy metals

3164

02:05:36,709 --> 02:05:34,000

everywhere

3165

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:36,719

and uh what's happening is those heavy

3166

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:39,760

metals are getting into our bodies

3167

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,920

into our cells now our cells are solar

3168

02:05:45,189 --> 02:05:43,599

panels and the ancient egyptians

3169

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,199

understood how this worked

3170

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,520

this is why they were sun worshipers

3171

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:49,440

they would gather the cosmic energy of

3172

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:50,400

the sun it would go

3173

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:52,560

through their cells and it would charge

3174

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:53,599

their aura

3175

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:56,480

and their chakra system so then by

3176

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:57,199

keeping that

3177

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:59,199

charged it would keep them in higher

3178

02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:00,239

frequencies

3179

02:06:04,470 --> 02:06:03,119

nobody's charging nowadays so everyone

3180

02:06:07,510 --> 02:06:04,480

it is they're functioning at

3181

02:06:09,750 --> 02:06:07,520

such a low energy state of energy that

3182

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:09,760

they're almost like the walking dead

3183

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:12,159

and plus what's happening is the heavy

3184

02:06:15,750 --> 02:06:13,840

metals gets into the cell

3185

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:15,760

and like a mirror reflects the light out

3186

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:17,679

which keeps us from charging

3187

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:19,760

so i believe that there's a war on

3188

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:21,440

consciousness going on and that's why

3189

02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:22,800

they're putting heavy metals into

3190

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,440

everything

3191

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:25,599

to block our cells from charging our

3192

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:26,639

auric field

3193

02:06:30,629 --> 02:06:28,960

and our chakra system and keep that

3194

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,639

energy from flowing through our cells

3195

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:32,560

and mirroring it back out

3196

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:34,880

on top of this instead of putting a

3197

02:06:39,030 --> 02:06:36,400

microchip in somebody

3198

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:39,040

the best way to connect them into the

3199

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:40,239

satellite system

3200

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:42,239

is to make them a walk-in cell phone

3201

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:43,440

tower basically

3202

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:46,560

so you have metals in all of your cells

3203

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:48,800

and they can connect to you and via that

3204

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:49,599

they can see

3205

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:51,119

everything about you and even affect

3206

02:06:55,669 --> 02:06:53,440

your energy field so this is something

3207

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:55,679

that i have been told by the et's it's

3208

02:06:58,709 --> 02:06:57,440

something that i have experienced with

3209

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,719

people

3210

02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:00,400

i've noticed just detoxing them from

3211

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:02,239

heavy metals suddenly

3212

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:04,159

there's more cosmic energy that flows

3213

02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:05,760

through them and they just start to

3214

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:07,679

awaken i do believe that a lot of people

3215

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:09,040

are asleep because they're full of

3216

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:09,920

toxins

3217

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:12,719

and the government knows that this is

3218

02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:13,599

one of the

3219

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:16,239

the best ways to keep consciousness down

3220

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:17,440

is by

3221

02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:19,520

uh putting toxins in our bodies to keep

3222

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:21,119

our frequencies down

3223

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:23,199

how do we how do we do a heavy metal

3224

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:24,880

detox

3225

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:27,760

so there's i actually did quite a bit of

3226

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:29,199

research and

3227

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:32,320

uh um kind of used myself as a guinea

3228

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:35,520

guinea pig for this by the way um and at

3229

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,880

one point i went around

3230

02:07:41,589 --> 02:07:38,880

about it the wrong way because you have

3231

02:07:45,589 --> 02:07:41,599

to be able to get the metals out without

3232

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:45,599

recirculating recirculating in your

3233

02:07:49,589 --> 02:07:47,520

blood and get back to your brain and

3234

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,599

everything else once they're dislodged

3235

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:51,520

so i found out the best way after some

3236

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:54,239

trial and error

3237

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:58,079

to use edta capsules and to start with

3238

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,320

edta capsules so you can get them

3239

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:02,960

at places like swanson.com for like ten

3240

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:04,639

dollars they're quite cheap

3241

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:07,199

use liquid bentonite clay and pecillium

3242

02:08:11,109 --> 02:08:08,320

huss powder

3243

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:11,119

you take the edta that makes the cells

3244

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:11,840

basically

3245

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:14,960

vomit the um the

3246

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:18,239

heavy metals and then the uh

3247

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,840

magnetic pull of the bentonite clay

3248

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,040

absorbs it

3249

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:25,280

with the fiber fiber of the psyllium

3250

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,079

husk

3251

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:28,880

and pulls it to it and then you you can

3252

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:29,679

read it of you

3253

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:32,079

read it out of your system and how how

3254

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:33,679

long does this uh process

3255

02:08:36,790 --> 02:08:35,599

take is it a day is it a week is it a

3256

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:36,800

weekday

3257

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,840

is it a month no so sometimes

3258

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:42,239

i recommend doing this for up to three

3259

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:43,360

months

3260

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,560

heavy metals are hard to get rid of some

3261

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:48,719

people who are sick and ill

3262

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,119

they need to do it up to sometimes six

3263

02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:53,440

months to a year if not plus

3264

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:56,480

i was uh i was speaking with somebody

3265

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:57,679

earlier today

3266

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,719

about a heavy metal detox

3267

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:02,400

very interesting that we brought this up

3268

02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:04,079

tonight um

3269

02:09:10,149 --> 02:09:07,440

and what about what about foods

3270

02:09:11,589 --> 02:09:10,159

well you know i do a lot of juicing of

3271

02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:11,599

green vegetables

3272

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:15,199

i do a lot of gut healing protocols

3273

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:17,440

gut healing foods um it's important that

3274

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:18,719

your system

3275

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:21,760

is functioning at uh your physical

3276

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:23,840

system is functioning in a healthy

3277

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:26,000

manner so that when you do do energy

3278

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:26,639

work

3279

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:28,639

that energy just doesn't pass through

3280

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:30,560

you but the cell actually holds the

3281

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:31,599

charge of energy

3282

02:09:35,830 --> 02:09:34,159

a lot of people that are in this field

3283

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,840

they bring in the energy but the body

3284

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:37,760

can't contain it because their cells

3285

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,840

are already bogged down by heavy metals

3286

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,280

and different toxins

3287

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,679

so it can't hold that energy which just

3288

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,880

passes through them

3289

02:09:48,870 --> 02:09:46,960

so you'll see people go get reiki they

3290

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:48,880

feel better for a couple of hours

3291

02:09:53,109 --> 02:09:50,800

their body though is their cells are

3292

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,119

toxic can't hold that charge

3293

02:09:56,709 --> 02:09:55,599

so the energy just kind of passes

3294

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:56,719

through them so you want to get your

3295

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:57,920

cells healthy

3296

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:00,480

of where when the energy comes in it can

3297

02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:02,880

contain and maintain that energy

3298

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:06,960

and now there's how many

3299

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:09,360

how many of your clients and people that

3300

02:10:14,149 --> 02:10:10,719

come to you

3301
02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:14,159
are having issues and then you find out

3302
02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:16,719
that a lot of it is completely

3303
02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:18,960
diet-based it may be the atmosphere it

3304
02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,599
may be

3305
02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:21,440
what you're breathing it could be

3306
02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:22,880
polluted it could be but

3307
02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:25,520
it's diet based like and some people get

3308
02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:26,880
away with it

3309
02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:29,199
that are still healthy with like alan

3310
02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:30,000
steinfeld

3311
02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:32,880
allen eats in and out every single day

3312
02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:34,320
i've caught him

3313
02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:36,960

eating in and out but he looks great and

3314

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:38,880

most people don't know he's 200 years

3315

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:39,360

old

3316

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:43,679

right and some people get away with it

3317

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:47,199

why is that well

3318

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:50,719

some people too um they can process it

3319

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,000

easier than others

3320

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:54,000

right a lot of people is affecting in a

3321

02:10:57,350 --> 02:10:55,920

negative way basically if you eat dead

3322

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:57,360

food you are what you eat so if you're

3323

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,000

eating

3324

02:11:02,870 --> 02:11:00,880

food that has no charge of energy in it

3325

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:02,880

that's eventually going to affect you on

3326

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:03,760

some level

3327

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:05,840

right so and this is what the ancients

3328

02:11:10,310 --> 02:11:07,440

knew and that's why they ate

3329

02:11:12,390 --> 02:11:10,320

they ate um specific foods but more than

3330

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:12,400

just eat specific foods they brought in

3331

02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:13,920

cosmic energies

3332

02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:15,920

that regenerated their cells and

3333

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,760

rejuvenated their body

3334

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:19,679

so it's all about how much your food

3335

02:11:23,910 --> 02:11:20,800

contains

3336

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:23,920

energy is is the the the level of

3337

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:25,840

consciousness you were will be at

3338

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:28,320

so if you're eating a high frequency

3339

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:29,199

diet

3340

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:30,880

that's going to help your body be at

3341

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:32,639

higher frequencies and you'll be in a

3342

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:34,639

higher level of consciousness so

3343

02:11:38,149 --> 02:11:36,560

yes food is very important and it's

3344

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,159

either going to

3345

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,639

help you elevate or it's going to tear

3346

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:42,400

you down and break you down

3347

02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,800

and for for those that start to make the

3348

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:48,639

transition

3349

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:51,440

do they do they understand the

3350

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,079

transition

3351

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:54,719

is happening or sometimes it's so

3352

02:11:57,669 --> 02:11:56,079

gradual that they

3353

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:57,679

they have to go oh wait a minute six

3354

02:12:01,990 --> 02:11:59,760

months ago i was a disaster

3355

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:02,000

right i guess these changes are taking

3356

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:02,960

effect

3357

02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:05,599

right so many want a miracle overnight

3358

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:07,679

they want to cleanse tonight

3359

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,280

and they're going to be fine in a couple

3360

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:11,199

of days but it's not that kind of party

3361

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,960

is it

3362

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:14,960

exactly and i tell people i'm like you

3363

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:16,639

spent years

3364

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:19,599

tearing down your body and so it's

3365

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:21,199

important to have the patience

3366

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:24,480

in building it back up um but you know

3367

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:26,960

if you switch right up to a healthy diet

3368

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:28,639

right away your body's gonna become

3369

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:30,560

super happy your cells are gonna come

3370

02:12:34,790 --> 02:12:32,800

become super happy and you're definitely

3371

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:34,800

gonna feel better emotionally

3372

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:37,599

physically spiritually and it can happen

3373

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:40,000

quite quickly with my clients

3374

02:12:43,990 --> 02:12:42,239

it happens quite quickly it doesn't take

3375

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:44,000

more than three weeks to see

3376

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:47,360

a lot of positive changes and i have

3377

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:48,880

them do the energy work

3378

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:51,199

work with ets work with interdimensional

3379

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:52,480

beings

3380

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:54,560

connect to the different spirits channel

3381

02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:56,480

in energy into their organs and

3382

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:59,119

do a healthy diet while doing what i

3383

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:00,239

call like a um

3384

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:03,360

very um subtle detox so

3385

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:05,440

that subtle detox removes what it needs

3386

02:13:08,709 --> 02:13:06,480

without stress

3387

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:08,719

stressing the body out and they see the

3388

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:10,400

train the changes quite quickly and

3389

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:11,520

that's why i have thousands of

3390

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:13,119

testimonials on my website

3391

02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:15,440

have you uh have you been doing this

3392

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:16,239

your entire

3393

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:20,400

life i have um you know but before i

3394

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:22,079

came into this field

3395

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:25,040

i was doing work i was running a jewelry

3396

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:27,040

business with my aunt

3397

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,639

so i i was really good at that but then

3398

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,400

i came into this field and

3399

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,639

you know at a certain part in my life i

3400

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:36,960

just was like wow this is intense

3401
02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:38,719
going into the public talking about

3402
02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:40,639
these experiences

3403
02:13:45,750 --> 02:13:43,679
and i almost left it and then the et's

3404
02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:45,760
told me not to and i had some support of

3405
02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,760
people who told me not to

3406
02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:50,239
so i decided to continue on until i got

3407
02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,079
to this point where i'm helping out a

3408
02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:54,079
lot of people but i've always

3409
02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:56,079
since i was younger i was always able to

3410
02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,639
help out people to help out um

3411
02:14:02,310 --> 02:14:00,320
their lives you know it's for them to

3412
02:14:03,109 --> 02:14:02,320
become healthier for them to become more

3413
02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:03,119

spiritual

3414

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:06,639

for them just declare energies um

3415

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:09,199

even heal them so i help them to heal so

3416

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:10,960

that's something i've always done

3417

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:14,960

so the uh the other part of this

3418

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:19,520

if we can figure out as a planet

3419

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:23,119

that everybody is equal here everybody's

3420

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:24,239

equal

3421

02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:27,760

and and i think about those that

3422

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:31,520

don't have what i have

3423

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,639

right maybe they they

3424

02:14:38,229 --> 02:14:36,480

they can't go to school or they can't

3425

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:38,239

eat or they you know

3426

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:41,760

uh everybody on this planet should have

3427

02:14:46,629 --> 02:14:44,639

an equal opportunity at everything and

3428

02:14:49,830 --> 02:14:46,639

we're not there yet are we

3429

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,840

why is it um i think about this like

3430

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:51,440

today

3431

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:54,480

and i'm being very serious sarah uh bill

3432

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:54,880

and

3433

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:57,599

melinda gates get a divorce right a bill

3434

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:59,520

one of the richest men in the world

3435

02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:01,040

i don't care about the foundation i

3436

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:02,800

don't care about how much money is given

3437

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:03,360

away

3438

02:15:06,830 --> 02:15:05,840

a couple like bill and melinda gates

3439

02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:06,840

have the

3440

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:10,000

ability to feed everybody on this planet

3441

02:15:14,709 --> 02:15:11,199

for decades

3442

02:15:15,990 --> 02:15:14,719

right and nobody does it i don't get it

3443

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:16,000

there's all of this

3444

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:18,960

money that is accumulated by the very

3445

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:20,000

few

3446

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:22,000

and they have the ability to fix

3447

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:23,760

everything and nobody does it

3448

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:27,520

why is that well humanity

3449

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,679

needs to take some self responsibility

3450

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:31,520

for that because they have a lot

3451

02:15:38,470 --> 02:15:34,960

they are allowing leaders and people

3452

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:38,480

you know to have money or status

3453

02:15:43,750 --> 02:15:40,800

to exploit them they're voting them into

3454

02:15:47,109 --> 02:15:43,760

office they're allowing them to do this

3455

02:15:49,589 --> 02:15:47,119

and for me this is a lesson for them and

3456

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:49,599

they have to go through this of of

3457

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:51,840

experience and just how bad this is so

3458

02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:52,639

they can

3459

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:55,920

stand up and and ascend into their

3460

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,159

their their god creator power and say

3461

02:16:03,270 --> 02:15:59,840

enough is enough

3462

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:03,280

and we are not doing this anymore and i

3463

02:16:06,629 --> 02:16:05,679

have so much compassion on those who are

3464

02:16:09,270 --> 02:16:06,639

suffering

3465

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:09,280

across the world who are starving who

3466

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,679

are

3467

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:12,079

really really suffering and i'm gonna

3468

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:12,719

say this

3469

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:15,440

that you know when people start to

3470

02:16:18,069 --> 02:16:16,480

understand

3471

02:16:20,870 --> 02:16:18,079

that they can bring their frequency up

3472

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:20,880

by asking the cosmic god source energies

3473

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:22,159

to come into them

3474

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:25,199

they'll start to create better um

3475

02:16:30,149 --> 02:16:28,079

more positive timelines where they heal

3476

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:30,159

where they have whatever they need i do

3477

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:32,479

this for myself and i'm very successful

3478

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:33,359

in life

3479

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,359

i bring in the energies and i create

3480

02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:37,120

what i need to create for myself and

3481

02:16:41,349 --> 02:16:39,120

then i'm able to help others

3482

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:41,359

once humanity figures out they have this

3483

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:42,319

inner power

3484

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:45,599

that is eternal that it's just

3485

02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:48,080

it's above all of the suppression that

3486

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,599

they're going through and they tap

3487

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:51,679

into that then they're going to go ahead

3488

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:54,160

and use that to shift the planet

3489

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:57,359

and these leaders and these people who

3490

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:00,479

um exploit them will just fade away

3491

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:03,599

the this is fade to black i like

3492

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,040

i like the way you did that i like the

3493

02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:07,120

way you did that right there

3494

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:10,399

and and but here's the other part though

3495

02:17:17,110 --> 02:17:13,599

um i feel that for the first time in

3496

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:17,120

history it's never been like this before

3497

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:19,679

the first time in history where we are

3498

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,599

able to

3499

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:24,240

look at other countries other people

3500

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:25,519

everybody

3501
02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:28,319
going through this all at the same time

3502
02:17:32,790 --> 02:17:30,319
there was no country spared

3503
02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:32,800
in the last 12 months nobody nobody was

3504
02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:33,679
spared

3505
02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:36,719
and this is the opportunity we have to

3506
02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:38,880
understand that other people matter too

3507
02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:41,760
it's not just you it's not you and your

3508
02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,160
little

3509
02:17:47,030 --> 02:17:44,479
bubble that this is an opportunity for

3510
02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,040
us to understand that we can

3511
02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:49,200
go through this because we never

3512
02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:50,800
experienced this before we

3513
02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:53,760

were afraid of it we thought that it

3514

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:56,559

could possibly happen but it did

3515

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:59,200

is this the opportunity for us to love

3516

02:18:01,190 --> 02:18:00,639

one another and come together as a

3517

02:18:05,110 --> 02:18:01,200

planet

3518

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:05,120

finally it is the opportunity for that

3519

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:07,040

and we need to understand

3520

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,080

that that homeless person on the street

3521

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,319

their energy field affects us

3522

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:14,880

we are all listening on some level or

3523

02:18:20,309 --> 02:18:17,120

tapping into each other's emotions and

3524

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:20,319

energy fields and um thoughts

3525

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,080

so that person across the world who's

3526

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:24,080

dying of starvation

3527

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:27,200

affects us on some level or another

3528

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:30,719

so we need to understand this so we need

3529

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:31,519

to

3530

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:36,399

across the world more

3531

02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:38,319

and we need to take action to try to

3532

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,760

help out each other

3533

02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:42,000

in our local communities to help out the

3534

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:44,160

elderly the handicapped those who are

3535

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:45,200

struggling

3536

02:18:49,589 --> 02:18:48,080

and do things like that and then also we

3537

02:18:51,910 --> 02:18:49,599

need to go ahead

3538

02:18:53,110 --> 02:18:51,920

step into our divine power within

3539

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:53,120

ourselves

3540

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:55,599

and once we do you know the world's

3541

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:57,120

going to become a better place

3542

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,240

and we're not going to have the

3543

02:19:01,990 --> 02:19:00,319

suppression and oppression on it no more

3544

02:19:03,429 --> 02:19:02,000

we're not going to have starvation we're

3545

02:19:06,790 --> 02:19:03,439

not going to have disease

3546

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:06,800

and destruction and wars do you

3547

02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:11,439

um anticipate if we make the changes

3548

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:13,519

that i think that we're all going

3549

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:14,559

through now

3550

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:17,200

i think we're starting to realize how

3551

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,639

precious this planet

3552

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:20,399

actually is right i think we took

3553

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:21,760

advantage of it

3554

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:24,960

for for a long time but i think we're

3555

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,120

starting to realize that now if we do

3556

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:29,040

initiate these changes and i hope that

3557

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:30,319

we do

3558

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:34,160

is this an opportunity for um our e.t

3559

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:35,760

brothers and sisters

3560

02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:38,719

to look at us a little bit differently

3561

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:39,920

because right now

3562

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:43,920

uh sarah you brought up uh uh the cia

3563

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:45,760

and films and the media and the

3564

02:19:51,030 --> 02:19:48,160

negativity that is projected out there

3565

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:51,040

and now we have the space force right

3566

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:51,280

and

3567

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:57,760

shoot first ask questions later e.t

3568

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:00,880

knows this right he knows

3569

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:04,000

how we act here yes and that's why

3570

02:20:08,230 --> 02:20:05,920

that's why they're locked into this

3571

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:08,240

quarantine this matrix system until they

3572

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,040

act better

3573

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:11,840

as for space force it's weak there's

3574

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:12,160

it's

3575

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:15,600

because it has no power

3576

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:18,000

and it's it's absolutely ridiculous we

3577

02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:19,200

don't need any

3578

02:20:22,309 --> 02:20:21,680

space force to protect us from the ets

3579

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:22,319

we

3580

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:25,920

bodies or people

3581

02:20:29,190 --> 02:20:27,520

humanity can't even protect themselves

3582

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,200

from their terrible governments

3583

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:31,359

right i mean we don't we don't need

3584

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:32,880

that's that's not anything that's

3585

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:34,080

relevant to me

3586

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:38,000

um you know that's the ultimate divine

3587

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:40,319

plan for humanity is for them

3588

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,160

to heal and reconnect to their divine

3589

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:46,479

kin in the other dimensions and in the

3590

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:47,680

cosmos

3591

02:20:54,230 --> 02:20:51,760

so so we do make the transition

3592

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:54,240

hopefully sooner than later is this

3593

02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:57,359

something that is going to open up to

3594

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:00,479

not only communication and contact

3595

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:04,240

worldwide but i would like to vacation

3596

02:21:10,150 --> 02:21:06,560

in zeta reticuli

3597

02:21:14,070 --> 02:21:10,160

you know what i mean interstellar travel

3598

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:14,080

opening up a trade i'd like to see what

3599

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,960

gems look like you know from proxima

3600

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:18,000

centauri

3601

02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:21,120

i would like to have access to to a a

3602

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:22,240

universe

3603

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:25,120

type of trading system would that open

3604

02:21:29,429 --> 02:21:26,800

up

3605

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:29,439

so once the planet which is an ancient

3606

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:30,319

spirit

3607

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:33,760

um once we channel enough energy into

3608

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:35,439

the core of it because the pyramids not

3609

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:36,640

doing that anymore the

3610

02:21:40,150 --> 02:21:38,080

pyramid used to keep in a higher

3611

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:40,160

frequency so that

3612

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:43,760

we the planet was actually um ets would

3613

02:21:47,670 --> 02:21:45,760

come they would land their ships um

3614

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,680

these things would happen once we

3615

02:21:49,910 --> 02:21:49,280

channel enough energy into the core of

3616

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:49,920

the planet

3617

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:52,960

yes um that will happen where

3618

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:55,359

you will interact with the ets but until

3619

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,280

then that's not going to happen

3620

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:59,520

and the ultimate plan of the divine

3621

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:00,560

which are the

3622

02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:03,520

the the force above the et's that the

3623

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:04,319

et's

3624

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:06,560

get their instructions from is for

3625

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:08,880

humanity to ascend into that power

3626

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:11,520

and take control of their planet and

3627

02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:13,439

stir it into higher frequencies that's

3628

02:22:17,750 --> 02:22:15,200

the ultimate plan so

3629

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:17,760

i mean we were sent in to help humanity

3630

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:18,399

remember

3631

02:22:22,150 --> 02:22:20,560

and understand how energy works and how

3632

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:22,160

their power works

3633

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,920

and to teach them to access that so then

3634

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:27,200

they can go ahead

3635

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:29,280

and channel that energy to bring the

3636

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:31,280

frequency of their planet up

3637

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:35,040

now um i have heard

3638

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:38,160

so many of of my friends and people

3639

02:22:43,190 --> 02:22:39,040

around me

3640

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:43,200

you know say due to 5d doesn't happen

3641

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:44,640

this year i'm out

3642

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:47,200

right i've been waiting for this

3643

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:48,000

ascension

3644

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,600

i've been waiting for this i've been

3645

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:51,439

waiting and waiting i've worked so

3646

02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:54,000

hard but i don't know if i can hang for

3647

02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:59,510

a lot of people don't know how to bring

3648

02:23:03,670 --> 02:23:01,439

themselves into higher dimensions you

3649

02:23:03,990 --> 02:23:03,680

can only do that when you rebirth your

3650

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,000

body

3651
02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:06,960
like i like i explained a while ago and

3652
02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:08,560
bring up the charge of your body

3653
02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:10,960
and if you're waiting for 5d to merge

3654
02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:12,240
into you

3655
02:23:15,510 --> 02:23:14,240
that's not really going to happen until

3656
02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:15,520
you put in the work

3657
02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:19,520
i go above 5d in fact i was told that 5d

3658
02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:22,720
is one of the last dimensions

3659
02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:26,720
that uh what i call the lower spirits

3660
02:23:31,670 --> 02:23:29,760
that are lower energies can reach so i

3661
02:23:35,510 --> 02:23:31,680
go up to 22d

3662
02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:35,520
so for me 5d is is kind of low it's the

3663
02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:38,880

the the dimension that's um that's the

3664

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:40,720

last dimension that anything negative

3665

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:41,439

can reach

3666

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:44,160

so i would i would recommend going above

3667

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:45,120

5d

3668

02:23:49,590 --> 02:23:48,080

which is possible when you learn how to

3669

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,600

channel energy in

3670

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:52,080

you light up and you can go to different

3671

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:53,520

dimensions

3672

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:56,560

and for how would i know

3673

02:24:02,950 --> 02:23:59,760

i mean i i talked to so many about this

3674

02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:02,960

i mean how do i know how do i know that

3675

02:24:16,550 --> 02:24:03,359

i'm

3676

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:16,560

your higher self made a decision to come

3677

02:24:20,070 --> 02:24:17,120

to me

3678

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:20,080

i'm aware of this right so they have

3679

02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:21,600

already made that decision

3680

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:24,080

so that's why they come my way um

3681

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:25,200

because i don't force

3682

02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:28,800

anything and i follow a series of

3683

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:32,000

cosmic universal laws where

3684

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:34,080

those who come to me i can heal them i

3685

02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:35,520

don't force things

3686

02:24:39,510 --> 02:24:37,840

whenever you go through this experience

3687

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,520

your body tingles

3688

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,600

you'll feel elated you'll feel in god

3689

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:42,880

consciousness you'll start having

3690

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:43,760

flashes

3691

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:46,479

of past lifetimes you'll start having

3692

02:24:49,590 --> 02:24:47,359

different

3693

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:49,600

supernatural things that happen to you

3694

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:50,720

and you'll know

3695

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:53,280

that it's happening to you now uh we're

3696

02:24:57,830 --> 02:24:55,040

gonna be together

3697

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,840

june 6 through the 12th and you said to

3698

02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:59,760

me earlier in the show

3699

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:01,200

that you could teach me how to time

3700

02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:03,520

travel i can definitely

3701
02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:05,840
teach you how to light up your abilities

3702
02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:06,800
for sure

3703
02:25:13,110 --> 02:25:10,240
and and how would i okay is

3704
02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:13,120
this something i've only got two minutes

3705
02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:13,600
but i

3706
02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:16,640
have to know is this something that i'm

3707
02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:17,920
going to experience

3708
02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:20,479
in the physical or am i going to tell my

3709
02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,200
friends

3710
02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:24,240
that it was it was my mind going there

3711
02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:26,240
it was cool i did it

3712
02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:28,160
or is this going to be something else

3713
02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:30,479

something more physical

3714

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,840

so with my client sometimes they

3715

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,000

time travel in their dreams sometimes

3716

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:38,160

they have visions of it sometimes they

3717

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,120

feel

3718

02:25:43,670 --> 02:25:41,600

and experience it like they're there so

3719

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:43,680

it happens on different levels with

3720

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,280

different people so i i cannot specify

3721

02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:50,240

one specific way it will happen to you

3722

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:52,240

it does take some work i

3723

02:25:58,389 --> 02:25:55,280

wind up teaching people in 20 sessions

3724

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:58,399

so how to light themselves up

3725

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,240

sometimes people get it in the third

3726

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:01,760

session and they're like okay i went

3727

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:03,280

through a stargate and i went and spoke

3728

02:26:07,349 --> 02:26:04,960

to the arcturians

3729

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:07,359

sometimes people in five sessions or

3730

02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:09,200

even on the 10th session

3731

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,200

they tap in but they always wind up

3732

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:12,960

tapping in in the end

3733

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:15,680

so it really differentiates be you know

3734

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:17,680

according to the person

3735

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:20,640

i'm uh really excited about hanging out

3736

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,359

with you

3737

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:23,840

um in june it's gonna be great we're

3738

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:25,680

gonna have such a great time

3739

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:28,479

and uh uh i want to say this before uh

3740

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:30,240

we leave oh it's uh sarah r

3741

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:32,880

adams you gotta put the r in there sarah

3742

02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:34,800

r adams dot com and the links are over

3743

02:26:40,070 --> 02:26:36,880

at jimmychurchradio.com

3744

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:40,080

and i know that uh a few times tonight

3745

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:42,960

uh i mentioned uh alan steinfeld he's

3746

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:44,399

somebody that

3747

02:26:48,309 --> 02:26:47,439

is just a great friend he's a really

3748

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:48,319

cool dude

3749

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:51,600

and and i just i just i just love that

3750

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:52,960

guy

3751
02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:54,479
but he still eats in and out double

3752
02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:56,080
doubles every single day i don't know

3753
02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:57,520
how he does it sarah

3754
02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:59,920
i don't know i don't know how he does my

3755
02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,560
house for

3756
02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:02,880
smoothies he's all getting my super food

3757
02:27:06,309 --> 02:27:03,840
smoothies no

3758
02:27:07,590 --> 02:27:06,319
yeah but see he's driving to mcdonald's

3759
02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:07,600
after he leaves

3760
02:27:14,630 --> 02:27:11,120
i'm just telling you right now

3761
02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,640
sarah thank you so much thank you so

3762
02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:16,160
much it was an absolute

3763
02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:17,840

great conversation tonight where can

3764

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:20,479

everybody reach out to you

3765

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:23,600

so they can go ahead and um go to my

3766

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:25,520

website which is sarah r

3767

02:27:31,670 --> 02:27:28,560

adams dot com and that's sarah with an h

3768

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,680

by the way and you will find you know a

3769

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:32,800

lot of different

3770

02:27:36,469 --> 02:27:35,840

articles on the subjects we talked about

3771

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:36,479

today

3772

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:39,760

you also find testimonials um

3773

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:42,000

that's one way to find me i am on social

3774

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:44,080

media on instagram and on

3775

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,720

facebook under sarah r adams dot com

3776

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:48,080

awesome oh sorry

3777

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,200

sarah r adams also thank you so much

3778

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,200

sarah behave and be well

3779

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:54,960

and enjoy the rest of your night and

3780

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:56,800

then we'll see you in a four

3781

02:28:00,950 --> 02:27:59,359

short weeks in laughlin nevada thank you

3782

02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:00,960

so much

3783

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:02,399

you're welcome thank you for having me

3784

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:04,720

on great conversation tonight thank you

3785

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:06,160

so much and with that i'm going to take

3786

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,439

a quick break

3787

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:09,840

this is fade to black i am your host

3788

02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:11,040

jimmy church

3789

02:28:15,389 --> 02:28:13,280
and again it's very simple sarah r

3790

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:15,399
adams.com the links are over at

3791

02:28:18,710 --> 02:28:16,720
jimmychurchradio.com

3792

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:18,720
and you can follow sarah on twitter all

3793

02:28:22,469 --> 02:28:19,760
of that is up

3794

02:28:33,630 --> 02:28:22,479
in our feed as well i'll be right back

3795

02:28:33,640 --> 02:28:54,070
[Music]

3796

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,389
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3797

02:29:03,590 --> 02:28:58,319
you are listening to my boy

3798

02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:06,790
despite popular opinion reading a book

3799

02:29:10,479 --> 02:29:14,870
but listening to jimmy church will

3800

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:17,110
this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3801

02:29:21,429 --> 02:29:18,319

ufo megacon

3802

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:21,439

this june 6th through the 12th 2021

3803

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:24,080

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3804

02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:24,880

megacon

3805

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:27,600

is unique it's seven days of education

3806

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:28,560

and disclosure

3807

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:31,920

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3808

02:29:36,550 --> 02:29:33,920

the laughlin ufo mega conference

3809

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:36,560

specializes in bringing you new people

3810

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,040

offering new information and disclosure

3811

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:41,359

all of this is offered at prices so low

3812

02:29:44,950 --> 02:29:44,080

you can actually afford to be there for

3813

02:29:47,510 --> 02:29:44,960

instance

3814

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:47,520

seven night hotel packages one or two

3815

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:50,240

people start at just 320

3816

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:53,120

inclusive education and disclosure is

3817

02:29:55,750 --> 02:29:55,120

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3818

02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:55,760

exists

3819

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,840

join us for all seven days or a half a

3820

02:30:02,830 --> 02:29:59,600

week or just a day or two

3821

02:30:04,150 --> 02:30:02,840

but join us go to

3822

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:04,160

laughlinufomegaconference.com

3823

02:30:08,230 --> 02:30:06,960

register now the only thing keeping you

3824

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:08,240

from being with all of us

3825

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:11,200

is you daily live streaming now

3826

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:12,880

available worldwide it's

3827

02:30:19,349 --> 02:30:15,359

this june 6th through the 12th just go

3828

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:19,359

to laughlinufomegaconference.com

3829

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:21,040

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3830

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:23,120

and i take life change t

3831

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:26,319

supplements every single day it's what i

3832

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:27,040

do

3833

02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:33,190

jimmychurchradio.com

3834

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:35,359

when you take the beans from central

3835

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:38,000

america with dashes of indonesian and

3836

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,560

african

3837

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:40,720

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3838

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:42,880

side of fade to black

3839

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:46,080

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3840

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:49,040

introducing the fade to black blend from

3841

02:30:53,670 --> 02:30:50,720

river moon coffee

3842

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:53,680

yes river moon's darkest customized

3843

02:30:58,950 --> 02:30:55,840

roast was created for the love

3844

02:31:01,830 --> 02:30:58,960

of fade to black the alchemy of

3845

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:01,840

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3846

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:05,120

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3847

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:08,640

java i need my coffee doc deep

3848

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,640

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3849

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:13,200

highlights just like the bunker

3850

02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:15,600

leaning further into the darkness of the

3851
02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,479
roast is

3852
02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:18,880
fade to black blend from river moon

3853
02:31:21,469 --> 02:31:19,760
coffee

3854
02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,479
just click on the banner at

3855
02:31:24,630 --> 02:31:23,439
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3856
02:31:28,890 --> 02:31:24,640
code f2b

3857
02:31:30,230 --> 02:31:28,900
blend for 15 off of your order today

3858
02:31:32,070 --> 02:31:30,240
[Music]

3859
02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:32,080
this is billy carson with forbidden

3860
02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:33,760
knowledge dot tv

3861
02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:36,560
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3862
02:31:40,950 --> 02:31:38,080
its one year anniversary

3863
02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,960

that's right one year and as a show of

3864

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:43,040

appreciation we are giving all new

3865

02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:44,000

subscribers a

3866

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:46,720

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

3867

02:31:50,389 --> 02:31:47,040

dot

3868

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,399

tv that's 30 days to binge watch

3869

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:52,800

thousands of movies documentaries

3870

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:53,520

conferences

3871

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:56,080

workshops lectures yoga classes

3872

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,359

meditation courses

3873

02:32:00,870 --> 02:32:00,000

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3874

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,880

knowledge dot

3875

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:03,200

tv from your computer or mobile device

3876

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:05,040

or get the forbidden knowledge

3877

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:08,240

tv app on apple tv roku

3878

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:11,439

amazon itunes or google play today

3879

02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:14,640

and use coupon code 30 days free

3880

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:17,200

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3881

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,550

today

3882

02:32:27,750 --> 02:32:26,720

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3883

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:27,760

radio you

3884

02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:30,240

love the new paranormal radio app from

3885

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:31,120

talk stream

3886

02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:33,760

live you'll find a great selection of

3887

02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:35,840

talk shows covering ufos

3888

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:38,960

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3889

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:41,280

download the paranormal radio app now

3890

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:43,120

and start listening to the very best in

3891

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:45,040

paranormal talk entertainment

3892

02:32:49,429 --> 02:32:46,560

including the network you're listening

3893

02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:49,439

to right now the paranormal radio app

3894

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:52,240

free in google play and the ios app

3895

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:04,790

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3896

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:20,220

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3897

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,670

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3898

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:39,120

jimmy church

3899

02:33:43,910 --> 02:33:42,720

thank you sarah adams that was a great

3900

02:33:46,309 --> 02:33:43,920

conversation right there

3901

02:33:47,429 --> 02:33:46,319

that was a great conversation thoroughly

3902

02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:47,439

enjoyed it

3903

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:50,800

and she will be with us at uh

3904

02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:53,840

the ufo megacon coming up june 6th

3905

02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:55,359

through the 12th i look forward to

3906

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:57,200

seeing all of you there

3907

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:59,359

and uh i've opened up the phone line

3908

02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:00,399

seven four

3909

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:10,309

and uh there you go that was a that

3910

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:11,040

would

3911

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:14,880

i i enjoy uh

3912

02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:17,200

one of the things that i have learned

3913

02:34:22,870 --> 02:34:18,880

after doing this show for

3914

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:22,880

so many years a long time a long time

3915

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:27,920

is um i enjoy a conversation

3916

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:31,200

a conversation that's what i want to

3917

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:33,120

have on the show i want to sit down and

3918

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:35,200

have a conversation with somebody

3919

02:34:38,790 --> 02:34:36,720

and and that's what i just did with

3920

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:38,800

sarah i had a conversation

3921

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:42,319

that's uh that's incredible uh to

3922

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:45,760

uh to do that and and and you know i'm

3923

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:47,600

out here every single night doing this

3924

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:47,920

show

3925

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:49,840

four nights a week i know what a real

3926

02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:51,200

conversation is

3927

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:54,560

tonight was a real conversation and uh i

3928

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:55,760

thoroughly enjoyed it seven

3929

02:35:02,230 --> 02:34:58,880

four seven two two eight two

3930

02:35:05,830 --> 02:35:02,240

zero five one and with

3931

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:05,840

that uh let's uh let's go to the phones

3932

02:35:07,830 --> 02:35:07,439

let's see who's up first hi you're live

3933

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:07,840

on

3934

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,160

the black who's calling i know got to

3935

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:14,240

turn me down in the background

3936

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:16,960

oh i i got you i got you all right hey

3937

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:17,359

wonder

3938

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:19,120

thanks for taking my call number one i

3939

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,479

haven't talked to you in a bit

3940

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:22,479

right on right on what's on your mind

3941

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:23,840

yeah um

3942

02:35:31,349 --> 02:35:26,880

so well that was quite a conversation

3943

02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:31,359

um i really i really loved most of it

3944

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,439

you know you said last week you know

3945

02:35:38,070 --> 02:35:35,359

some of it you know if you're not gonna

3946

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:38,080

you know go crazy no no and then yeah

3947

02:35:40,469 --> 02:35:39,680

and you know this wasn't the show for us

3948

02:35:42,550 --> 02:35:40,479

to listen to

3949

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:42,560

so a couple times i felt like my head

3950

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,399

was going to explode and it's like no

3951
02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:46,560
but that's good you know this is all

3952
02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:49,120
you know part of the learning process

3953
02:35:53,030 --> 02:35:50,880
but in listening to her

3954
02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:53,040
some of it i really really appreciated

3955
02:35:57,910 --> 02:35:54,800
and all of a sudden i flipped back

3956
02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:57,920
to i felt like i was

3957
02:36:01,590 --> 02:35:59,680
listening or watching the movie horse

3958
02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:01,600
girl and we've talked about that movie

3959
02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:03,680
before

3960
02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:05,920
right right right right right what about

3961
02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:08,080
horse girl though

3962
02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,160
well just the fact that everything that

3963
02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:12,160

she was going through

3964

02:36:17,670 --> 02:36:15,280

um people just thought she was crazy

3965

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:17,680

you know and she starts questioning her

3966

02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:19,280

own reality

3967

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:21,439

and you know how would normal people

3968

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:23,520

respond if they if she had explained it

3969

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:24,240

to him and

3970

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:26,080

and you know how her therapist treated

3971

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:27,600

her and everything and so

3972

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:30,160

unless you're part of this community you

3973

02:36:34,830 --> 02:36:31,760

can't openly listen to

3974

02:36:35,990 --> 02:36:34,840

sarah's experiences and read it

3975

02:36:41,349 --> 02:36:36,000

seriously

3976

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,359

i love the part where she's talking

3977

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:43,040

about how how

3978

02:36:48,830 --> 02:36:46,560

um the et's basically are here to help

3979

02:36:54,150 --> 02:36:52,150

um we have to come to a place where

3980

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:54,160

we're ready to accept their help not

3981

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:55,120

save us

3982

02:37:02,230 --> 02:36:58,720

but help us with sin and

3983

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:02,240

i've recently come to the belief that

3984

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:05,920

the et's are here with us

3985

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:08,720

right beside us and we can't tell them

3986

02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:10,000

apart from us

3987

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,399

they look just like us they've been here

3988

02:37:17,830 --> 02:37:14,880

as long as we have been here

3989

02:37:18,630 --> 02:37:17,840

they're observing us they're helping to

3990

02:37:21,670 --> 02:37:18,640

the everyday

3991

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:21,680

trying to help us ascend um whether

3992

02:37:24,030 --> 02:37:22,560

they're putting

3993

02:37:26,389 --> 02:37:24,040

you know thoughts in our mind

3994

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:26,399

telepathically or just

3995

02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,560

giving us comfort or trying to help us

3996

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:30,960

reach to a higher

3997

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:34,399

spiritual understanding but i believe

3998

02:37:38,950 --> 02:37:36,160

that they're right here beside us and

3999

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:38,960

that they have been

4000

02:37:45,429 --> 02:37:42,000

there was um uh

4001

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:45,439

there was a lot of tonight

4002

02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:48,560

where um look there you know let's put

4003

02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:50,000

the woo back in the woo

4004

02:37:57,270 --> 02:37:53,520

i get that part and and

4005

02:37:59,990 --> 02:37:57,280

and the the fantastic

4006

02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:00,000

parts of the conversation about et and

4007

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:02,720

contact and and going on the craft and

4008

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:05,439

and things and and that this is ongoing

4009

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,000

you know from childhood through today

4010

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:10,479

that's that's that's great that's fun i

4011

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:12,880

enjoy but there were

4012

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:15,920

moments tonight trust me i

4013

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:18,960

study science and i study

4014

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:22,080

physics and there were moments tonight

4015

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:25,120

where um sarah

4016

02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:29,760

was saying things that

4017

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:33,040

were scientifically correct and were

4018

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,200

very powerful and very strong

4019

02:38:38,550 --> 02:38:37,280

and i'm watching her you guys can't see

4020

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:38,560

i'm watching her

4021

02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:41,760

uh speak and and answer

4022

02:38:45,510 --> 02:38:44,080

these questions and there were some

4023

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:45,520

moments there

4024

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:48,000

where i totally got and totally

4025

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:49,680

understood

4026

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:53,520

uh what she was saying

4027

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:56,000

and it was it was very impressive from a

4028

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:58,319

scientific uh perspective

4029

02:39:02,230 --> 02:39:01,040

it was very very very strong and very

4030

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:02,240

moving

4031

02:39:07,030 --> 02:39:05,840

cylinder cinder what cylinder she was

4032

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:07,040

hitting on this cylinder

4033

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:09,359

well yeah well there's that part of it

4034

02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:11,920

but see this is the thing

4035

02:39:16,870 --> 02:39:15,280

when uh uh if you're

4036

02:39:18,550 --> 02:39:16,880

watching a movie if you're playing a

4037

02:39:20,550 --> 02:39:18,560

video game and you're getting into the

4038

02:39:24,389 --> 02:39:20,560

science fiction side of things

4039

02:39:27,510 --> 02:39:24,399

um most of it um

4040

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:27,520

is is freedom of

4041

02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:31,200

uh creativity from the writer there's a

4042

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:33,680

lot of freedoms that are taken there

4043

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:37,200

so you have to let go of

4044

02:39:41,030 --> 02:39:39,280

what's your understanding of how some of

4045

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,040

this stuff is possible

4046

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:44,160

how how it can occur but

4047

02:39:50,950 --> 02:39:47,680

with what she was expressing

4048

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:50,960

through her own experiences were

4049

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,240

things that um how do i that that

4050

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:56,880

have a very solid scientific foundation

4051

02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:57,680

to it

4052

02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:01,200

and that doesn't come from uh when i'm

4053

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:03,200

talking about sarah or somebody else

4054

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:03,600

like

4055

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:06,800

uh sarah that doesn't come from

4056

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,880

dreams or this doesn't come from a

4057

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:10,880

fantasy mind

4058

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:14,000

this comes from another place and

4059

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:17,840

that was i was listening very very

4060

02:40:23,510 --> 02:40:21,040

very closely and it was it was very

4061

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:23,520

interesting very strong she's very smart

4062

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:27,279

he's very smart and very smart

4063

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:29,040

and uh yeah it was an amazing

4064

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:31,760

conversation for sure

4065

02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:34,800

yep yep yep now the the other part to

4066

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:35,840

this

4067

02:40:40,389 --> 02:40:38,880

um which uh uh i mean

4068

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:40,399

for for anybody listening to the

4069

02:40:47,510 --> 02:40:42,640

conversation i i say this

4070

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:47,520

all the time just take the information

4071

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:51,439

collect it listen have open ears

4072

02:40:55,269 --> 02:40:54,560

and in an open mind and then and move

4073

02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:55,279

forward

4074

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:58,160

and and continue to collect information

4075

02:41:02,070 --> 02:40:59,040

there isn't

4076

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,080

and and sarah and and

4077

02:41:05,830 --> 02:41:04,800

those like her are just a very small

4078

02:41:08,790 --> 02:41:05,840

piece of the puzzle

4079

02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:08,800

very very small there's way too much to

4080

02:41:13,750 --> 02:41:09,840

learn here

4081

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:13,760

but if we are going to uh turn around

4082

02:41:19,910 --> 02:41:17,520

um and accept uh okay

4083

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:19,920

let me say this and i i want everybody

4084

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:23,520

to listen to every word i'm about to say

4085

02:41:27,269 --> 02:41:26,000

i posted i spoke about this on on

4086

02:41:30,550 --> 02:41:27,279

thursday

4087

02:41:32,790 --> 02:41:30,560

i posted some stuff from like the daily

4088

02:41:35,429 --> 02:41:32,800

mirror or the sun or whatever it doesn't

4089

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:35,439

doesn't matter uh george knapp and uh

4090

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:37,120

senator harry reid

4091

02:41:43,910 --> 02:41:40,960

and and then the comments that i got

4092

02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:43,920

uh from the basically from the uk but

4093

02:41:48,070 --> 02:41:44,319

you know

4094

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:48,080

is what you can't

4095

02:41:52,389 --> 02:41:51,200

you can't this this is a tabloid like

4096

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,399

the inquirer

4097

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:54,640

this is sensationalism they're going to

4098

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,000

twist it they're going to do this so you

4099

02:42:02,710 --> 02:41:58,800

can't depend on you can't do this but

4100

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:02,720

two weeks prior when the daily mirror

4101
02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:03,520
the sun

4102
02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:06,640
or the whatever newspaper

4103
02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,600
uh that does this stuff posted the

4104
02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:11,680
pictures of the flying pyramids

4105
02:42:17,670 --> 02:42:14,720
that was great right

4106
02:42:19,670 --> 02:42:17,680
everybody loved it then and and it's

4107
02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:19,680
just like

4108
02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:22,080
people want a cherry pick it's the same

4109
02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:22,800
thing

4110
02:42:28,150 --> 02:42:26,000
with uh a guest a different

4111
02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:28,160
guest that we have on this show it's the

4112
02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:29,840
very same you cannot

4113
02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:32,640

pick and choose you can't go through a

4114

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:33,600

cognitive

4115

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:37,040

dissonance on everything where you're

4116

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:38,720

only going to have blinders on

4117

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:41,840

and if something conflicts with

4118

02:42:47,990 --> 02:42:44,960

with what you believe is true or

4119

02:42:49,030 --> 02:42:48,000

truth in your world you're gonna shut

4120

02:42:51,110 --> 02:42:49,040

that out

4121

02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:51,120

and and then you're gonna get angry when

4122

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:52,800

you hear something that goes against

4123

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:54,479

your own belief system

4124

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:57,680

that that's wrong and i have learned

4125

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:58,080

that

4126
02:43:02,309 --> 02:43:01,200
in my life man i've been wrong more

4127
02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:02,319
times than i have been

4128
02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:04,960
right and i wish that i would have

4129
02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:06,960
listened more for the times that i have

4130
02:43:11,269 --> 02:43:08,319
been wrong because

4131
02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:11,279
maybe i would have been more right than

4132
02:43:14,309 --> 02:43:12,240
wrong

4133
02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:14,319
that's that's the way it is and that's

4134
02:43:16,630 --> 02:43:16,240
the way that the world works and that's

4135
02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:16,640
why

4136
02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:19,439
i will always have conversations with

4137
02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:20,319
anybody

4138
02:43:23,910 --> 02:43:23,279

and i will sit down and listen to

4139

02:43:26,230 --> 02:43:23,920

anybody

4140

02:43:27,190 --> 02:43:26,240

i do i do and that's it that's how i run

4141

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:27,200

it so

4142

02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:29,439

there you go any last thoughts can i

4143

02:43:31,990 --> 02:43:30,399

just

4144

02:43:33,670 --> 02:43:32,000

yeah a last thought i don't know if you

4145

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:33,680

can see my handle in the sandbox i've

4146

02:43:37,670 --> 02:43:35,200

changed my name

4147

02:43:39,190 --> 02:43:37,680

and it's now pleiadian deb because i

4148

02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:39,200

personally have had

4149

02:43:45,910 --> 02:43:42,640

contact i believe through um dream state

4150

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:45,920

hypnosis and through a psychic um

4151
02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:49,200
with the pleiadians and i believe that

4152
02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:52,000
i'm a reincarnated pleiadian soul

4153
02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:54,720
and i know i sound crazy saying that

4154
02:43:58,469 --> 02:43:56,240
some night when we have more time to

4155
02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:58,479
talk i'll share some of the stuff

4156
02:44:02,630 --> 02:44:01,120
but before that happened to me i thought

4157
02:44:04,230 --> 02:44:02,640
well these things are possible well now

4158
02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:04,240
i believe for sure

4159
02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:06,800
these things are possible what what what

4160
02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:07,680
what happened

4161
02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:15,200
yeah yeah yeah like over the last month

4162
02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:18,720
i started having a lot of dreams about

4163
02:44:22,630 --> 02:44:21,439

what i consider pleiadian beings coming

4164

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:22,640

to me

4165

02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:25,279

and in one dream they just spoke with me

4166

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:26,720

but in another dream they actually took

4167

02:44:29,750 --> 02:44:27,760

me on a ship

4168

02:44:31,590 --> 02:44:29,760

took me away and they took me to the

4169

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:31,600

pleiades constellation

4170

02:44:36,550 --> 02:44:34,800

okay and i can't remember a lot of the

4171

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:36,560

conversation but they just told me well

4172

02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:37,359

you're one of us

4173

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:38,880

you're part of our family you're from

4174

02:44:42,150 --> 02:44:40,880

here and then i woke up and i was like

4175

02:44:44,309 --> 02:44:42,160

oh my god you know

4176
02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:44,319
so i've only had two really vivid dreams

4177
02:44:48,469 --> 02:44:46,080
like that and then i go on my

4178
02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:48,479
i'm a night owl so i do my night walks

4179
02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:49,439
late at night

4180
02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:51,040
and one night i branched out a little

4181
02:44:53,910 --> 02:44:52,640
further and right around the corner

4182
02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:53,920
about half a mile

4183
02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:56,880
across from this park i saw like a stray

4184
02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:58,560
dog over there so i went to go make sure

4185
02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:00,080
it was okay and i looked up

4186
02:45:06,230 --> 02:45:03,920
and the street sign said pleiades on it

4187
02:45:07,030 --> 02:45:06,240
and i'm like oh my god i mean if that

4188
02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:07,040

isn't a sign

4189

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:08,880

and i wish i had had my phone with me

4190

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:10,160

because i would have taken a picture and

4191

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,840

i still will and i'll post it

4192

02:45:15,269 --> 02:45:13,359

but it's literally right around the

4193

02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:15,279

corner after i had the stream i saw the

4194

02:45:17,830 --> 02:45:16,000

pleiades

4195

02:45:20,070 --> 02:45:17,840

street sign right there i'm like okay

4196

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:20,080

that's weird and then so

4197

02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:23,279

um i recently spoke with a psychic at

4198

02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:23,920

length

4199

02:45:27,590 --> 02:45:26,080

and we did you know a thing back and

4200

02:45:29,910 --> 02:45:27,600

forth over the phone

4201
02:45:31,190 --> 02:45:29,920
and she said yeah you're definitely uh

4202
02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,200
you know up the 80

4203
02:45:35,910 --> 02:45:34,000
soul pleading on soul so when i had that

4204
02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:35,920
confirmation i was like okay that's

4205
02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:36,960
enough for me

4206
02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:38,880
so and i've had a little bit more since

4207
02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:40,640
then but through regression therapy

4208
02:45:46,550 --> 02:45:42,880
which is not enough time to go into

4209
02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:46,560
but um basically you know that's why

4210
02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:47,439
when i'm gonna

4211
02:45:51,750 --> 02:45:49,600
change my thing here on my profile i'm

4212
02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:51,760
gonna put a pleiadian

4213
02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:53,200

background i mean the pleiades

4214

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:55,600

background i'm gonna change my name

4215

02:46:03,110 --> 02:46:02,550

so and it's it's a profound change and

4216

02:46:05,830 --> 02:46:03,120

it

4217

02:46:07,349 --> 02:46:05,840

kind of kind of blows my mind but i feel

4218

02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:07,359

like that's my truth

4219

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:10,479

so when you're listening

4220

02:46:17,349 --> 02:46:13,760

to sarah tonight or others

4221

02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:17,359

you know like sarah yeah um

4222

02:46:23,429 --> 02:46:20,960

you're you're now in a relationship mode

4223

02:46:26,950 --> 02:46:23,439

you're relating

4224

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:26,960

yeah no you just can't say yeah

4225

02:46:33,830 --> 02:46:30,479

okay yeah well i mean i mean i just

4226
02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:33,840
described to you how how her thoughts

4227
02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:36,800
a lot of them i can relate to them why i

4228
02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:39,520
relate to them

4229
02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:42,000
you know i mean i i'm not sure what else

4230
02:46:44,389 --> 02:46:42,720
you want

4231
02:46:46,389 --> 02:46:44,399
i mean i'm i'm visualizing her

4232
02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:46,399
experiences about being on a ship

4233
02:46:50,550 --> 02:46:48,560
and what that feels like and the

4234
02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:50,560
vibration through your body and

4235
02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:52,479
all these different things and you know

4236
02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:53,840
i joked and one

4237
02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:56,640
tweet about it you know but but

4238
02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:57,600

seriously i

4239

02:47:02,070 --> 02:47:00,240

i understand more deeply what she's

4240

02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:02,080

talking about

4241

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:04,319

not from the age of being a child

4242

02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:05,279

although

4243

02:47:11,910 --> 02:47:08,640

that was fine that was my next

4244

02:47:14,309 --> 02:47:11,920

question well okay that goes into the

4245

02:47:15,910 --> 02:47:14,319

regression therapy i had

4246

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:15,920

because i wanted to have hypnotic

4247

02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:17,600

regression about the sleepwalking

4248

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:18,880

episodes i've had

4249

02:47:23,830 --> 02:47:21,920

okay and particularly one when i was

4250

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:23,840

eight years old

4251
02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:25,760
and when i was having the regression it

4252
02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:28,080
wasn't sleepwalking i was taken

4253
02:47:32,000 --> 02:47:36,230
as an eight-year-old child

4254
02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:39,349
so you know i mean i woke up out in the

4255
02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:41,120
middle of the street at three o'clock in

4256
02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:42,960
the morning in my pajamas

4257
02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:44,880
ringing the doorbell of our neighbors

4258
02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,880
looking for my mom i didn't know where i

4259
02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:48,720
was or how i got there

4260
02:47:52,550 --> 02:47:50,160
and it was always attributed to

4261
02:47:53,990 --> 02:47:52,560
sleepwalking and i've always had a

4262
02:47:55,750 --> 02:47:54,000
problem with that because the more i've

4263
02:47:56,389 --> 02:47:55,760

questioned my sister and my mom over the

4264

02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:56,399

years

4265

02:48:00,550 --> 02:47:58,800

they're like yeah but the door was

4266

02:48:01,670 --> 02:48:00,560

locked and back then they had double

4267

02:48:03,190 --> 02:48:01,680

blocks of teas

4268

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:03,200

the key was put away i couldn't have

4269

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,439

gotten out of the house

4270

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:08,319

and so all these details after being put

4271

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:10,720

together more and more

4272

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:12,640

it's just like okay when am i going to

4273

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:14,160

take the step and have some aggression

4274

02:48:17,349 --> 02:48:15,600

because this is terrifying

4275

02:48:19,429 --> 02:48:17,359

i want to know but i don't want to know

4276

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:19,439

what am i going to do how do i deal with

4277

02:48:23,830 --> 02:48:20,479

this

4278

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:23,840

you know and basically

4279

02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:25,760

you know as much as i was able to

4280

02:48:29,750 --> 02:48:27,279

recover from my

4281

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,760

regression it revealed that yeah you

4282

02:48:33,910 --> 02:48:31,840

were taken you were taken by a pleiadian

4283

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:33,920

ship i wasn't scared they felt like

4284

02:48:39,349 --> 02:48:37,200

family they looked like me you know

4285

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:39,359

and you know they looked you know i have

4286

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:40,960

a swedish english bloodline

4287

02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:43,680

and that's what they look like basically

4288

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:44,800

and it was

4289

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,800

it didn't feel alien or weird it just

4290

02:48:49,830 --> 02:48:48,160

felt like you were on a weird

4291

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:49,840

vehicle and they're flying around up in

4292

02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:52,080

the stars and they're showing you the

4293

02:48:55,590 --> 02:48:52,800

universe

4294

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:55,600

and talking to you and telling you well

4295

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:57,120

you have you know

4296

02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:58,880

you have this life to live you've chosen

4297

02:49:01,670 --> 02:49:00,240

this life and there are things that you

4298

02:49:03,910 --> 02:49:01,680

need to accomplish

4299

02:49:05,269 --> 02:49:03,920

and you need to serve others it's very

4300

02:49:08,790 --> 02:49:05,279

important that you

4301

02:49:10,550 --> 02:49:08,800

serve people and part of my

4302

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:10,560

thing growing up in my church has helped

4303

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:12,479

set some really important foundations

4304

02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:13,439

for me

4305

02:49:16,870 --> 02:49:15,200

like caring about homeless people

4306

02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:16,880

feeding the hungry that's one of my big

4307

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:19,279

missions big love for animals

4308

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:21,200

you know so those things are so embedded

4309

02:49:26,070 --> 02:49:22,800

in me you know i'm just

4310

02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:26,080

compelled to do things sometimes i mean

4311

02:49:30,150 --> 02:49:27,760

people think i'm crazy sometimes i go

4312

02:49:32,150 --> 02:49:30,160

out three in the morning to 7 11

4313

02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:32,160

and if i see a homeless person if they

4314

02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:33,760

need money i give them money if they're

4315

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:35,279

hungry i buy them a meal i sit there and

4316

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,200

talk to them for a while and my friends

4317

02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:38,880

are like gabby you could get mugged

4318

02:49:45,670 --> 02:49:42,240

no i've always been protected

4319

02:49:48,070 --> 02:49:45,680

i just don't i just don't feel

4320

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:48,080

that i'm in danger i feel like i'm i

4321

02:49:51,910 --> 02:49:49,760

just feel compelled to do these things

4322

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:51,920

sometimes

4323

02:50:02,070 --> 02:50:00,070

i told you a long time ago jimmy i'm a

4324

02:50:05,750 --> 02:50:02,080

really weird mixed bag of things

4325

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:05,760

i really am but i do i do feel that my

4326

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:07,439

you know being raised in church my

4327

02:50:12,389 --> 02:50:09,920

christian foundations and knowing jesus

4328

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:12,399

i i have jesus and god in my life and my

4329

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:13,680

heart i always have

4330

02:50:17,910 --> 02:50:16,240

i think they're connected to all our ut

4331

02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:17,920

brothers and sisters we're all part of

4332

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:22,800

the same thing

4333

02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:26,080

man i'm glad i have coffee tonight that

4334

02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:29,120

um that's all very

4335

02:50:36,150 --> 02:50:32,720

because i i'm taking it all in right now

4336

02:50:39,510 --> 02:50:36,160

i need the energy to absorb all of this

4337

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:39,520

i mean this is um i

4338

02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:45,590

jimmy i can't see him on the bunker cam

4339

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:48,080

right now oh that's too bad that's too

4340

02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:49,359

bad

4341

02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:51,600

i hope you're not laughing at me no i

4342

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:53,120

haven't i'm being

4343

02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:55,279

not i would never laugh i don't laugh at

4344

02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:57,840

anybody i only laugh at awakening man

4345

02:51:01,030 --> 02:51:00,640

that's the only person i laugh at or

4346

02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:01,040

mark

4347

02:51:07,269 --> 02:51:05,200

hold on hold on

4348

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:07,279

but but let me let me back up let me

4349

02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:08,880

back up before uh

4350

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:12,800

uh we get off the air i

4351
02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:17,359
i have had some pretty remarkable things

4352
02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:19,439
happen in my life i that i think are

4353
02:51:25,190 --> 02:51:21,600
remarkable that i can't explain

4354
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:25,200
but what i don't

4355
02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:29,760
have is the experiences

4356
02:51:35,830 --> 02:51:32,800
that so many others have had like you

4357
02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,840
at the age of eight i haven't had that

4358
02:51:40,550 --> 02:51:37,279
experience

4359
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:40,560
and um i find it uh

4360
02:51:44,469 --> 02:51:42,960
i'm open-minded you know i want to

4361
02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:44,479
listen to everything but i'm also a

4362
02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:45,040
little bit

4363
02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:48,160

jealous and i have talked to

4364

02:51:52,870 --> 02:51:51,200

so many people that can go back and say

4365

02:51:55,349 --> 02:51:52,880

hey when i was five this happened when i

4366

02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:55,359

was six this happened when i was seven

4367

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,279

for you it was when i was eight i don't

4368

02:52:03,110 --> 02:51:59,279

have those experiences

4369

02:52:06,070 --> 02:52:03,120

i don't have a pure

4370

02:52:06,550 --> 02:52:06,080

contact experience i don't have that i

4371

02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:06,560

don't

4372

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:12,960

you know an nde almost

4373

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:16,880

uh have i made e.t contact almost

4374

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:19,200

have i time traveled or asked robot

4375

02:52:23,510 --> 02:52:20,479

almost right

4376

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,520

it's it's all i haven't uh have i

4377

02:52:28,630 --> 02:52:25,359

communicated with the dead have i done

4378

02:52:31,590 --> 02:52:28,640

it everything is almost you know but

4379

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,600

on the other side of that i've had the

4380

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,840

crazy experiences i've had a house

4381

02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:35,760

disappear on me i don't care what people

4382

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:37,279

say the thing happened

4383

02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:40,319

right uh the the led zeppelin

4384

02:52:44,550 --> 02:52:43,520

thing i i can't explain that but it

4385

02:52:46,309 --> 02:52:44,560

happened

4386

02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:46,319

you know i've seen a couple of ghosts

4387

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:48,160

have seen a couple of weird things those

4388

02:52:52,630 --> 02:52:49,760

things have happened i've seen

4389

02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:52,640

lots of things in the sky that i can't

4390

02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:53,279

explain

4391

02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:56,399

i've had the beer can the beer can that

4392

02:52:59,190 --> 02:52:57,200

i've experienced

4393

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:59,200

with others but does that make me an

4394

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:01,120

experiencer

4395

02:53:04,550 --> 02:53:04,080

is that an abduction no i haven't had

4396

02:53:08,309 --> 02:53:04,560

any

4397

02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:08,319

say you can't say

4398

02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:10,720

no jimmy until you're willing and i was

4399

02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:12,319

scared to death to have regression i'll

4400

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:14,080

be honest it's taken me years to come to

4401
02:53:15,990 --> 02:53:14,640
this point

4402
02:53:18,469 --> 02:53:16,000
because i was terrified of what i was

4403
02:53:21,269 --> 02:53:18,479
going to find out but once i did it

4404
02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:21,279
and all i can say is if you do that you

4405
02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:21,760
know

4406
02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:23,279
you're going to have more answers you

4407
02:53:26,950 --> 02:53:25,200
can't say no until you have that

4408
02:53:28,469 --> 02:53:26,960
done and you certainly know the right

4409
02:53:30,230 --> 02:53:28,479
people to be able to guide you gently

4410
02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:30,240
through but you have to be ready for it

4411
02:53:34,230 --> 02:53:32,479
has to be on your timeline

4412
02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:34,240
and things will bring you to that point

4413
02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:35,920

where just like it did with me where

4414

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,960

okay now is your timeline it's time you

4415

02:53:42,389 --> 02:53:40,479

need to find this stuff out

4416

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:42,399

and i know i haven't found everything i

4417

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:43,680

know there's still more

4418

02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:45,600

i mean i got my carolyn ford's skull a

4419

02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:46,720

couple weeks ago

4420

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:49,439

and i named her persephone and the next

4421

02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:51,439

day i was holding her

4422

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:54,560

and she renamed herself she

4423

02:53:57,830 --> 02:53:56,800

spoke into my brain and she told me no

4424

02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:57,840

i'm sweet carol

4425

02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:01,600

same time i listen

4426
02:54:05,110 --> 02:54:03,600
and then in the background i turn on the

4427
02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:05,120
radio and the next phone on the radio

4428
02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:07,520
with neil diamond sweet caroline

4429
02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:10,240
i'm like holy crap it's just this stuff

4430
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:11,359
is like

4431
02:54:14,469 --> 02:54:13,439
yeah this stuff is real yeah that's that

4432
02:54:17,110 --> 02:54:14,479
that's real

4433
02:54:18,070 --> 02:54:17,120
i i'm with you but i keep that's anybody

4434
02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,080
else

4435
02:54:21,990 --> 02:54:20,479
except you guys because everyone thinks

4436
02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:22,000
i'm awesome crazy

4437
02:54:26,309 --> 02:54:23,760
right but what do you do with them all

4438
02:54:28,550 --> 02:54:26,319

right anyway yeah exactly

4439

02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:28,560

all right well uh enjoy the rest of your

4440

02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:30,560

night we'll see you tomorrow who's on

4441

02:54:33,190 --> 02:54:31,279

tomorrow

4442

02:54:34,950 --> 02:54:33,200

uh oh billy carson so we'll see you

4443

02:54:37,750 --> 02:54:34,960

tomorrow with billy

4444

02:54:38,309 --> 02:54:37,760

have a great night i'll talk to you too

4445

02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:38,319

jimmy

4446

02:54:45,670 --> 02:54:42,000

thank you my call bye right on um i

4447

02:54:48,870 --> 02:54:45,680

i feel that wow that was an unexpected

4448

02:54:49,429 --> 02:54:48,880

uh that was an unexpected conversation

4449

02:54:50,870 --> 02:54:49,439

that just

4450

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,880

came out of nowhere thank you for that

4451

02:54:55,190 --> 02:54:52,880

deb um just like the rest of the

4452

02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:55,200

conversation tonight on the show

4453

02:55:00,710 --> 02:54:58,319

um but i i firmly

4454

02:55:02,550 --> 02:55:00,720

believe i say that all the time i firmly

4455

02:55:06,070 --> 02:55:02,560

believe i'm telling you

4456

02:55:10,630 --> 02:55:06,080

i am telling you that

4457

02:55:13,910 --> 02:55:10,640

science is going to figure out

4458

02:55:17,510 --> 02:55:13,920

consciousness energy

4459

02:55:19,830 --> 02:55:17,520

the connection of everything that there

4460

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:19,840

is and we are going to find out

4461

02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:23,279

very quickly how little we know

4462

02:55:29,590 --> 02:55:26,800

and then how much we know

4463

02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:29,600

when and i've said this for years right

4464

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,920

when those dominoes start to fall

4465

02:55:34,950 --> 02:55:33,920

right and they just start it's just

4466

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:34,960

going to

4467

02:55:38,230 --> 02:55:37,680

just like a youtube video that's what's

4468

02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:38,240

going to happen

4469

02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:40,000

it's going to be as it's going to be

4470

02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:41,600

thousands of dominoes

4471

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:42,800

and they're all going to knock each

4472

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:46,399

other down and everything because right

4473

02:55:50,630 --> 02:55:46,960

now it

4474

02:55:52,830 --> 02:55:50,640

seems that everything that was just

4475

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:52,840

fantasy and science fiction and

4476

02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:54,880

everything that

4477

02:56:00,070 --> 02:55:58,000

uh has been just pushed back you know

4478

02:56:01,910 --> 02:56:00,080

and running in the background right now

4479

02:56:05,269 --> 02:56:01,920

it's being talked about

4480

02:56:07,269 --> 02:56:05,279

i'm not kidding about when i say ufo

4481

02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:07,279

friday and you think about what went

4482

02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:07,840

down

4483

02:56:13,510 --> 02:56:11,200

on friday i'm not so sure

4484

02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:13,520

um that it's ever been like that before

4485

02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:14,800

that was a

4486

02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:16,800

the new yorker right the new york post

4487

02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:18,240

and these things coming out

4488

02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:21,040

mainstream boom and and that night

4489

02:56:24,830 --> 02:56:21,680

you've got

4490

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:24,840

tucker and and this was our

4491

02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:28,319

friday these things

4492

02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:30,000

are being talked about for a reason

4493

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:32,319

right now it's

4494

02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:35,760

it's unbelievable i'm not so

4495

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:39,359

sure how far it's going to break or

4496

02:56:43,429 --> 02:56:41,600

if there is going to be something and

4497

02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:43,439

i'm telling you

4498

02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:47,040

don't expect it from the pentagon don't

4499

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:48,880

expect it from the uap task force or

4500

02:56:52,070 --> 02:56:49,600

this report

4501
02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:52,080
marco rubio senate intelligence

4502
02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:53,040
committee

4503
02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:55,920
uh don't expect it from there because

4504
02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:58,080
they're not being pressured into it yet

4505
02:57:02,630 --> 02:57:00,880
there isn't a reason for them to do it

4506
02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:02,640
so you don't have to go there so you can

4507
02:57:08,150 --> 02:57:05,920
just relax but it's the other side

4508
02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:08,160
it's the physicist it's the scientists

4509
02:57:12,469 --> 02:57:10,160
it's the astronomers

4510
02:57:13,590 --> 02:57:12,479
the the astrophysicists that are out

4511
02:57:16,230 --> 02:57:13,600
there that

4512
02:57:17,429 --> 02:57:16,240
that revelation is going to happen in a

4513
02:57:19,590 --> 02:57:17,439

big way

4514

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:19,600

and then it's going to be everything

4515

02:57:24,950 --> 02:57:21,120

else i'm telling you

4516

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:24,960

i feel it i feel it i i just feel it

4517

02:57:28,469 --> 02:57:28,000

there is something going on there is too

4518

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:28,479

much

4519

02:57:32,550 --> 02:57:30,720

this conversation that we're having

4520

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:32,560

tonight on the show

4521

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,279

and and what fade to black is all about

4522

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:37,359

is exactly what i'm talking about i'm

4523

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:38,560

telling you

4524

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:45,200

i can feel it i can feel it there was a

4525

02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:46,560

time

4526
02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:49,279
not only back when i started this show

4527
02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:49,680
it's

4528
02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:52,720
you know eight nine years ago now but

4529
02:57:57,830 --> 02:57:54,240
and and before that

4530
02:58:02,550 --> 02:57:57,840
well this stuff was not discussed no

4531
02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:06,710
it's everybody it's being fed to us

4532
02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:09,120
it's being shown to us it's not only the

4533
02:58:13,429 --> 02:58:10,399
mainstream media but

4534
02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:13,439
it it science and education and then we

4535
02:58:16,630 --> 02:58:13,920
have

4536
02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:16,640
the politics and and the military and

4537
02:58:21,510 --> 02:58:18,800
everything else all at the same time

4538
02:58:22,389 --> 02:58:21,520

it's like it's like superman bizarro

4539

02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:22,399

world

4540

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:24,800

and that's where we are at this is a

4541

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:26,479

fantastic time to be here

4542

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:28,640

i'm telling you i feel like something is

4543

02:58:31,750 --> 02:58:29,600

about to break and

4544

02:58:32,950 --> 02:58:31,760

and and it's going to happen on our

4545

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:32,960

watch

4546

02:58:38,630 --> 02:58:36,000

yeah tomorrow night billy carson is here

4547

02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:38,640

um wednesday night tim mcmillan who has

4548

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:40,640

been out there doing it for

4549

02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:42,720

for so long great researcher he's here

4550

02:58:44,830 --> 02:58:43,920

for the first time and that's on

4551

02:58:47,990 --> 02:58:44,840

wednesday and then

4552

02:58:51,110 --> 02:58:48,000

thursday linda moulton house so it's

4553

02:58:51,910 --> 02:58:51,120

it's just the ufo topic all week from

4554

02:58:54,950 --> 02:58:51,920

the very

4555

02:58:56,630 --> 02:58:54,960

very best starting with tonight and i'm

4556

02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:56,640

going to get out of here this is fade to

4557

02:59:00,870 --> 02:58:59,120

black i want to thank sarah adams

4558

02:59:03,349 --> 02:59:00,880

great conversation tonight thank you so

4559

02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:03,359

much and she will be with me

4560

02:59:07,110 --> 02:59:06,640

at the ufo megacon june 6 through the

4561

02:59:09,750 --> 02:59:07,120

12th

4562

02:59:10,710 --> 02:59:09,760

i want you to go to jimmychurchradio.com

4563

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:10,720

scroll down

4564

02:59:13,990 --> 02:59:12,479

click on that banner it's right there

4565

02:59:14,710 --> 02:59:14,000

get your tickets and come and hang out

4566

02:59:16,389 --> 02:59:14,720

with us

4567

02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:16,399

fade to blocks executive producers

4568

02:59:20,469 --> 02:59:18,160

reader commercial shows produced by hill

4569

02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:20,479

j palm renee dennis and kevin

4570

02:59:24,309 --> 02:59:22,479

announcers are steve hart of gene vettel

4571

02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:24,319

mark d kovar

4572

02:59:30,550 --> 02:59:26,319

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4573

02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:30,560

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4574

02:59:34,309 --> 02:59:32,640

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4575

02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:34,319

the game changer network and syndication

4576
02:59:39,670 --> 02:59:36,240
is kgra

4577
02:59:41,670 --> 02:59:39,680
the planet spark has owned a copyrighted

4578
02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:41,680
2021 by fade to block in the game

4579
02:59:44,790 --> 02:59:42,880
changer network inc

4580
02:59:46,230 --> 02:59:44,800
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4581
02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:46,240
copied or used anywhere in the known

4582
02:59:48,790 --> 02:59:47,040
universe

4583
02:59:50,309 --> 02:59:48,800
without written permission from fade to

4584
02:59:51,830 --> 02:59:50,319
black or the game changer network i'm

4585
02:59:54,870 --> 02:59:51,840
your host jimmy church

4586
02:59:57,910 --> 02:59:54,880
tomorrow night billy carson yeah right

4587
02:59:58,870 --> 02:59:57,920
here until then i want everybody to be

4588
03:00:10,460 --> 02:59:58,880

safe

4589

03:00:23,750 --> 03:00:10,470

it's time to fade to black

4590

03:00:23,760 --> 03:00:28,080

foreign